Syriac.

Late manuscript on paper containing 164 leaves each 5 × 7¼ inches, much worm-eaten. The manuscript contains at the beginning the seal of the σχολὴ πατριαρχική of Jerusalem, to which it must at some time or other have belonged. The work extends from fol. 2 to fol. 149, after which there are some pages of supplementary matter, chiefly the lives of the Apostles. The title of the book, which is somewhat erased on fol. 2, is repeated with some variations on fol. 149 and begins as follows.

ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܢܢ
ܠܡܟܬܒ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܝܦܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܬܘܠܝܩܝ . . .

i. e. by the power of our Lord Jesus Christ we begin to write the composition made concerning the Orthodox Faith which is confessed by the Catholic Church . . .

(Hav. 29.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 2

ܐ ܒ ܓ ܕ ܗ ܘ ܙ
ܚ ܛ ܝ ܟ ܠ
ܡ ܢ ܣ ܥ ܦ
ܨ ܩ ܪ ܫ ܬ ⁘

ܒܫܡܗ [illegible] [illegible]. ܐܠܗܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܠܗ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ستبلي يدي فلتراب. ويبقى لي بالخط ثواب.
اطلب من قاري الكتاب. يدعوا من الرب ينشلني
من العذاب. ويكون بيت العواني خراب ⁖
ستبقى خوطوتي نزهه بعد ميتتي. علي انها
تبقي وتبلي انا مثلي. تحق لعيني تبكي بعد صباني

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ΣΦΡΑΓΙΣ ΤΗΣ ΠΑΤΡΙΑΡΧΙΚΗΣ ΣΧΟΛΗΣ ΤΟΥ ΙΕΡΟΣΟΛΥΜΩΝ ΑΓΙΑ
ΚΡ ΙΘ
ΠΛ ΤΡ
ΙΡ ΟΜ
18 15

2

[illegible]

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܝܐܐ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ +
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܛܒܐ
[illegible] +
[illegible] +
[illegible]

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܚܕ ܒܚܕ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ. ܫܒܝܚ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ+
ܚܣܝܢ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚ. ܠܚܘܕܝܟ
ܘܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܡܚܣܝܢܐ. ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ + ܚܣܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ. ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬ. ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܬ. ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ + ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܬܒܛܠ ܡܢ
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܣܬܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ +
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܝܚܝܕܐ. ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ. ܚܝܝܢ
ܕܡܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ + ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܠܬ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ + ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܠ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ + ܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܒܐܦܝ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܪܘܡܝܢ
ܕܐܬܟܪܙ ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܒܥܐ + ܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܠܥܠܡ

+ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ +

3

ܐܢܫܡܝܐ. ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܫܒܝܠ ܕܪܚܡܬܗ + ܠܗܘ ܕܚܢܢܗ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ̈ܬܐ. ܐܟܪܙ ܫܡܗ ܒܪܡܘܬܐ. ܡܥܒܕ ܟܠ
ܐܝܬܝܘ̈ܬܐ. ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘ̈ܬܐ + ܠܗܘ ܕ
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܦܘܪ ܒܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܕܒܪܐ ܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ +
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܢܠܒܫܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܦܕ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ
ܦܠܚܝܢ + ܠܗܘ ܕܒܠܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܫܠܛ
ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܝܕܝܐ
ܠܚܠܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ + ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܫ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘܠܦܢܐ + ܠܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܠܛ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ. ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ + ܠܗܘ ܕܢܨܚܢ̈ܐ. ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܢ
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܐܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܫܠܛ ܠܗܘܟܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ + ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܘܒܝܬܗ. ܫܠܛ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ.

ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ✠ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܡܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡ
ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܟ
ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ✠ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܠܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܡܪܚܡ ܣܓܝ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܟ
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ✠ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܥܠܡ̈ܝܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ
ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ. ܕܐܦ ܕܟܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܝ̈ܢܐ ✠ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܢܐ. ܕܫܒܚܐ ܦ̄
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ✠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܫܟܝܚ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܘܒܫܐ ✠ ܐܡܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ✠ ܐܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ.
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ. ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ✠ ܟܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘ
ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܟܠܢ ܫܒܘܚܐ. ܫܒܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܫܡܠܝܐ ✠
ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܦ̄
ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ✠

ܐܘܝܘܢ̈ܐ

4

ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܘ 4

ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ✠

ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ

ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܬܓܫܡ ܠܗ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕ

ܚܕ ܐ̈ܝܬܘܬܐ ✠ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܚܕ

ܡܢ ܐ̈ܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ

ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ✠ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ

ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܛ ܒܚܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ

ܩܢܘܡܝܬܐ ✠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠ

ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.

ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܢܝܚܐ ✠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ

ܘܒܢܦܫܐ. ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܘܝܢ ܪܝܫ ܚܝܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ

ܐܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܨܘܠܠܐ ✠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ

ܕܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܠܘܣܗ. ܠܟܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ.

ܡܠܝܐ ܦܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܘܒܠܗ ܐܢܐ. ܢܘܕܐ ܠܟ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ. ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ

ܕܐܡܪ. ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ.

ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ✠ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ

ܟܠ

ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܟ̈ܠܐ ܘܦܓ̈ܥܐ
ܕܣܛܢܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܓܙܟ܂ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ܂ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܥܘܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܪܡܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܗܪܐ
ܣܪܝܩܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܚܣܡܐ ܘܣܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܣܪܢ ܚܘܒܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ
ܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܟܠ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܂ ܘܕܒܣܪܐ
ܘܕܣܛܢܐ܂ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ܀ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܥܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ
ܘܡܢ ܟܦܢܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܫܦܘܬܐ
ܟܣܝܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܓܠܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܚܪܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܩܫܝܘܬ ܠܒܐ܂ ܘܡܢ ܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܟ܀ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܫܢܘܬܟ
ܩܕܝܫܬܐ܂ ܘܒܡܘܠܕܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܒܓܙܘܪܬܟ܂ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܟ
ܘܒܨܘܡܟ ܘܒܢܣܝܘܢܟ܀ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܟ ܘܒܕܘܥܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ
ܕܝܠܟ܂ ܒܙܩܝܦܟ ܘܒܚܫܟ܂ ܒܡܘܬܟ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܒܩܒܘܪܬܟ܂
ܒܩܝܡܬܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܂ ܘܒܣܘܠܩܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ܂ ܘܒܡܐܬܝܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܢ܂ ܘܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܢ܂
ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܢ܂ ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ܂ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܢ ܡܪܝܐ

ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘ̇. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ + ܘܗܘܝܘܬܐ
5 ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܢܬܚܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܦܩܘܕ̈ܐ.
ܢܩܒܠ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܦܓܪܗ. ܘܢܠܒܫܘܢܗ̇ ܥܡܕܐ
ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ + ܒܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܦܠܐ + ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܠܢ. ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܓܡܝܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘ.
ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ. ܟܠ ܗܘܢ. ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܚܛܗ +
ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ـــ
ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘ. ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܐ
ܗܘ + ܚܛܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܩ. ܡܚܣܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ
ܐܦ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ. ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܒܘܩ
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܒܘܩ + ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܩܘܠ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܚܢܢ ـــܗ
ܚܒܠ ܚܕ + ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܪܘܚܢܝ̈ܐ.
ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ + ܚܢܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܝܐ
ܐܝܬ. ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܟܠ. ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ

[illegible]

ܬܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܬ. ܡܪܢ ܢܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܒ ܫܠܡ +
ܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܕܒܚܢܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܐܡܪ̈ܬ ܐܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ. ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ + ܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ.
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܘ ܐܢܫܐ + ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܬܘܒ
ܒܠܘܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܠܘܐ. ܒܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ + ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ.
ܒܪ ܦܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܐܝܟ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ + ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ
ܘܡܬܠܡܕ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ. ܗܘܝܘ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܬܠܡܕ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ +
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ.
ܒܐܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ. ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܡܪܢ ܠܗ
ܝܫܘܥ + ܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܕܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܬ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܐܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ + ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܬܐ
ܗܘ ܘܡܪܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ.

6

ܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܀ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܡܢ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ . ܒ
ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ. ܐܦ̈ܐ ܠܘ ܫܘ̈ܝܢܐ.
ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܀ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܡܫܬ̈ܡܗܝܢ. ܗܘܘ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܬ̈ܝܕܥܢ ܡܫܡܗܢܐ. ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܟܝܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ. ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܟܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܀ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܦ̈ܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠ
ܕܒܚܕܐ ܀ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠ
ܟܝܢ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ. ܒܝܕ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܡ ܀ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܝܢ̈ܐ .
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ. ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ̈ܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܡܫܬ̈ܡܗܝܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܒܗ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐ
ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ.. ܀

ܟܠ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܪ

ܠܒܝܫܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ.

ܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ. ܘܡܛܘ̈ܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܦ

ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ✠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ

ܩܢ̈ܘܡ ܦܪܨܘ̈ܦܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢ̈ܘܡ ܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܘܚܕܢܝܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢ̈ܘܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܬܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ

ܕܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܬܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ✠

ܕܩܢ̈ܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܬܪ ܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܫܬܘܬܐ.

ܢܣܒܬ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܠܛܘܬܐ. ܒܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘ ܠܐ ܒܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ ✠ ܕܠܐ

ܩܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܟܠܗ ܬܪ ܢܝܫ ܕܢܫܘ ܒܫܪܐ.

ܘܗܘ ܡܬܠ ܕܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܗ ܕܢܒܥ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ✠

ܕܩܢ̈ܘܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܬܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܛܐ.

ܘܡܬܚܠܛܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ. ܕܟܠܗ ܢܩܦܬ

ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܗ ✠ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܒܗ ܠ

ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܗ. ܠܗ ܘܡܬܟܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܟܝܢ̈ܐ ✠ ܠܗ ܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܕ ܒ

ܢܣܒܗ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܬܪ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܒܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ

ܚܕܢܝܘܬܐ.

ܝܢܥܡܘܢ ܕܐܝܡܐ ܒܐܠܠܗ ܦܝܗ ✠ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܚܝܢ ܗܘ
ܡܕܡܢܝ. ܠܟܢܗ ܕܐܠ ܒܥܕܡ ܠܐܢܗ: ܗܘ ܠܡ ܝܙܠ
ܐܠܠܗ ܐ ܚܕܝ. ܠܟܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ✠ ܘܐܢܬ ܕܚܝܢ
ܐܠܐܒ ܐ ܫܪܝܟ. ܡܓܠܐ ܡܕܝ. ܢܝܡܚܬܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܢܢܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܢܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܕܚܡܝܗܘ
ܡܢ ܡܬܐ ✠ ܚܢܢܐ ܚܝܗ ܦܥܠ ܒܠܐ. ܘܫܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܕ
ܡܕܐ ܒܥܕܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܣܝܚܐ ܡܓܠܐ ܡܕܝ. ܟܕ ܝܚܠ
ܕܝܚܠܦܗ ܡܕܐ ܒܥܕܐ ✠ ܚܢܢܐ ܐ ܝܕܐ ܕܐܡܢ ܚܝ:
ܕܗܘ ܠܡ ܟܐܦܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܐ. ܡܥܐ ܒܠܐ ܐ ܝܕܡܐ
ܕܦܡܣܝܢ. ܦܢܙܘܠܗ ܠܠܐ ܡܢܦܨܠܐ ✠ ܘܨܥܘܕܗ
ܠܡ ܝܬܓܝܪ. ܡܨܠܝܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܗ ܢܕ ܒܝܗ ܡܢ.
ܐܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܝܓܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܝ. ܗܘ ܦܠܘܣ ܢܣܬܟܝܢܗ ܠܒܘܢ ✠
ܢܣܝܓܐ ܐ ܝܢ ܡܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܥܝܡ. ܦܢܙܘܠܗ ܕܐܠܐܗܘܬ
ܕܒܠܝ. ܐ ܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܠܡ ܢܚ ܗܘܡܐ. ܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܕܡܬܢܐ ܦܡܡܕܐ ✠ ܦܢܙܘܠܗ ܚܢܐ ܕܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܟܝ.
ܐ ܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܘܣ. ܚܦܢܙܘܠܗ ܠܡ
ܫܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܗܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܚܠܐ ܦܐ ✠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ

ܕܒܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܫ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܥܡ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܠܒܫܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܟܪ
ܐ ܢܩܒܬܐ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܘܗ. ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ـــ
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܕܡܗܠܠ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܫܩܐ. ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܚܒܠܢܐ. ܫܠܡ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܀ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܚܕܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܒܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܠܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ.
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ. ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܩܕܡ. ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܠܦܐܪ̈ܘܗ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܢ̄ܘܫܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ. ܡܢ ܝܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܀
ܥܡ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܕܐ. ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܘܡܢ
ܕܘܝܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܠܝ. ܕܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܀

܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܫܢ̈ܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܘ:
ܚܢ̈ܢܐ ܘ
ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ
ܠ ܦܪܝܫ
ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܐܠܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܳܪܝ. ܫܰܕܰܪ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܥܺܕܬܳܟ. ܚܣܢ ܐܢܛܪܝܗ̄ ܘ
ܕܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܟ. ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܘ̇ܠܗ ✤
ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ✤ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܘ̈
ܐܝܟ ܢܘ. ܘܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܡܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܚܟܡܬܗ ܦܫ. ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ✤ ܫܡܥ
ܫܡܥܘ ܟܢ ܢܦܫ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܠ ܟܕ ܓܒܝܢܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܚܝܢܢܐ ܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܠܐ ܦܪܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܦ ܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒ. ܡܢܚܡ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ
ܕܡܣܬ. ܐܝܟ ܒܘܣܝܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܫܢ
ܕܐܬܦܪܣܩܘܢܝܐ ✤ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܚܟܡ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܩܘܫܬܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܠܟ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܢܩܪܒ ✤
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܐ ܦ ܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ. ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ
ܕܐ ܢܦܫܢ ✤ ܡܪܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ

ܕܒܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܢܘܡܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘ
ܕܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܐ ܢܬܒܩ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬ̈ܐ:
ܫܐܠ ܐ̄ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ✣ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܢܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܐ
ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ✣ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܗ
ܕܐܝܬ. ܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ: ܗܘ
ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ ✣ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܝܢܗ. ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ:
ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ✣ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ.
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ✣ ܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܪܨܗ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܐܚܝܕ
ܢܣܒܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܕܩܢܘܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ + +
ܢܣܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܡܠܬܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ.
ܕܢܩܝܦ ܓܘܫܡܐ. ܕܝܚܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܢܣܒܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܘܗܝ
ܘܡܬܚܠܠܗ ✣ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܐ ܚܕ ܘܚܘܝ ܐܝܬ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ.

ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܒܣܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܗ ✠ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܫܡ̈ܝܢܐ. ܐܬܝܗܒ
ܚܡܫܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܘܠܡܫܘܚ ܡܝܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܢܗ ✠
ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܕܡܬܢܨܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܐܝܠܢ̈ܝܢ ܣܓܝ
ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ✠ ܡܟܐ ܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܛܥܝܢ. ܗܟܢ
ܚܢ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ.
ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ✠ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ ✠ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܠܗ ܘܠܒܪܬܗ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܟܠܗ ܣܓܝ ܚܢ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܟܐ ܟܠܗ ✠
ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܡܘܟܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
ܕܢܛܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܛܠܘܡܝܐ. ܠܡܬܒܪܗ ܟܪ ܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ✠ ܣܓܝ ܚܢ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܘܒ. ܕܡܬܩ ܟܕ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ✠ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܟܕ. ܕܚ̈ܝܐ

ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܠܗ. ܢܓܠ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܒܗ ܒܕܪܐ. ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ✠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐ ܢܨܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܗ. ܘܐ ܢܨܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܗ + ✠
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܫܒܚ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ✠ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܚ -
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܟܠ ܡܦܪܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ ✠
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܢܘܬܐ. ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܠ
ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܝܢ. ܝܠܕܐ ܕ
ܗܘ ܟܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܒܝܬܐ ܕܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܠܟ.
ܘܒܪܝܬ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܬܐ + ܗܘ ܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܝܢ. ܟܠ ܟܠ ܗܘ
ܕܫܒ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ. ܗܘܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ + ܐܚܐ ܢܦܫܢ
ܐ ܝܪܐܬܐ. ܐܦܪܝܬ ܕܝܠܝ ܟܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝ.

✠ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ✠

10

10

ܘܣܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܢܬܝܗܒ +
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܒܨܦܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܘܡ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܘܡ. ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ +
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ. ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܠܟ ܐܘ ܠܟ
ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ + ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܕܒܪܐ ܘ:
ܐܒܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
ܐܢܬ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ + ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܗܘ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ + ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܒܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ + ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ. ܡܫܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܬܐ + ܐܢܬ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܕܐܒܐ ܥܡ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ.
ܕܐܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܕܐܒܐ ܥܡ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܢܬ
ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] + [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ܠܐ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] + [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘ.

ܘܒܪܐ [illegible] [illegible]. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ

[illegible] [illegible] ܗܘ. ܘܐܦ [illegible] [illegible]. ܐܠܗܐ

ܗܘ ܘܐܦ [illegible] [illegible] + [illegible] ܐܠܐ [illegible] ܘ[illegible].

ܟܠ [illegible] [illegible]. ܘܠܐ [illegible] ܬܠܬܐ [illegible].

ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ [illegible] [illegible] + [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]. ܘ[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ܘ[illegible]

[illegible] + ܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ܘܠܐ [illegible].

ܘܐܦ [illegible] ܘ[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] +

ܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ܘܠܐ [illegible]. ܘ[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] + ܘ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ܠܐ [illegible] ܘܠܐ [illegible]. ܘܐܦ [illegible] ܘ[illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] + [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ܘ[illegible]

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ
ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܐ ✠ ܘܒܪܐ
ܐܦ ܠܘܒ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ
ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ✠ ܘܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܒܐ. ܘܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ
ܐܒܐ. ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ✠ ܒܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ.
ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܩܢ̈ܘܡܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܒܕܝܠܝ̈ܬܐ
ܟܝ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ✠ ܕܝܠܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܠܗ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܪܘܚܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܘܬܐ. ܘܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܕܢ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܕܡܘܬܐ. ܡܟܘܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܘܦܪܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܕܪܟܐ ✠ ܕܝܠܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ.
ܕܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܝܠܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܕܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ✠ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܝ̈ܢܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ✠
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܪܒ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܪܒ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܝܩܪܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ✠

ܕܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܢ܂ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܂
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ✠
ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ
ܢܘܪܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܝܡ ✠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܡܢ
ܕܐܬܘܡܬܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܂ ܡܛܠ
ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܘܡܬܐ ✠ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܕܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ
ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ
ܘܡܘܫܢܘܬܐ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫ܂ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ✠ ܕܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܕܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܢ
ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂ ܕܦܓܪܢ
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ✠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܂ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܒ̈ܐ ✠
ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܢܦܫ܂ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܐ܂ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܢܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܂ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ܂
ܐܡܝܢ

12

ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ܀
ܠܒܫ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܢܣܒ. ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ✠ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܢܡܐ + ✠
ܡܬܩܢܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܬܩܢܡܐ. ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܒܢܐ
ܘܫܠܝܚ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܢܣܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܟܠ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ + ✠
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ. ܟܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܟܠܗ
ܒܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܩܢܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܬ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ. ܒܬܪ ܕܐ
ܠܡܬܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ✠ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ. ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ
ܟܠܗ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܒܫܪܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܚܬ ✠ ܒܗ ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܢܐ
ܠܡܬܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܗ.

ܬܘ ܐ ܬܘ

ܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܢ
ܡܢ ܕ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܡܢܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܐ +

ܝܠܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ✠ ܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ

ܡܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܀ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ

ܕܝܠܗ ܡܙܡܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܒܩܠܝܢ ✠ ܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ

ܒܪ ܡܠܟܗ ܀ ܟܠ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܀ ܡܢܐ

ܝܢܩܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܀ ܟܠ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ✠ ✠

ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܀ ܡܢ

ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܪ ✠

ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܚܠܐ ܕܩܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ

ܡܢܬܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܢ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ

ܥܡ ܡܢ ܕܦܓܪܗ ✠ ܐܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܠܟ ܀

ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܀ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ✠ ܘܠܗܝܟܠܐ

ܕܐܦܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܀ ܫܠܡ

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܀ ✠

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܝ ܀ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܝܚܐ ܀

ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܀ ܘܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ✠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܝ ܀ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ✠

ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܟܪܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ + ܘܟܘܪܣܐ ܥܡ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܥܡ ܩܫܝܫܐ. ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.. +
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܫܬܐ. ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܚܠܦ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ. ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ + ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ. ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ + ܘܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܥܡ ܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ. ܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܢܐ + +
ܘܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡ ܩܪܘܝܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ.
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܗܘ ܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܩܪܘܝܐ + ܘܩܪܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܫ ܗܘ. ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ.
ܗܘ ܩܪܘܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ + ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ.
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ

ܕܩܘܡܬܗ. ܕܢܦܫܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ✠ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ. ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ.
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܫܡܠܝܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܒܐ. ܕܡܢ ܟܠ
ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ. ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ✠ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܪܐ ܟܠ
ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ.
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ✠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ
ܐܬܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܐ.
ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ✠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ
ܘܠܒܝܬ. ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܒܫ
ܒܦܓܪܗ. ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ✠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢ
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܢܐ. ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܒܫ ܠܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܕܗܘ ܟܠ ܠܠܡܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ✠ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ. ܡܫܒܚ
ܟܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܒܚ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ.

14

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] +
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] + [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] + [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] + [illegible]
[illegible]
+ [illegible] +
[illegible]
+ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܦܘܪܩܢܟܝ ✚ ܘܒܣܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܗܘ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܒܓܫܡܗ ܠܟ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ̈
ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ܆ ܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ✚ ܗܘ ܕ
ܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܢܝ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ. ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܩܠܡ ✚ ܗܘܕܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ܀
ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܢ ✚ ܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ܀
ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܘܫܗ ܒܗ ܫܒܚܐ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ✚ ܘܐ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ
ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ✚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ. ܘܠܗ ܡܪܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܒܪܟ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ✚ ܕܝܠܟ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܢ ܐܢܫ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ. —
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܝ. ܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ✚
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܘܡܐ. ܘܫܝܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܣܒܪܐ

15

ܡܪܬܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ + ܘܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟܝ.
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟܝ.
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐ + ܫܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ.
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ.. +
ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܘ ܙܙ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܟܝ. ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܘ ܘ ܐܬ ܘܒ ܒ
ܒܒܪܬܐ + ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ + ܘܒܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܒܗ.
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܙܒܢ.
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ + ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܙ ܒܗ ܒܢ.
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ + ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ. ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܘܬܗ. ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐ

ܕܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀ + ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ̇. ܬܘ. ܠܗܘ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ. ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ + ܟܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܚܬ. ܠܗܕܡܘܗܝ
ܕܦܬܐ ܗ̈ܘܘ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܬܘ + ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܠܠܝ. ܬܘ ܦ ܒܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܗ
ܕܟܘܫܬܐ ܘܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܦܟܐ. ܕܟܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ +
ܕܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܗܝ. ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ. ܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܠܗ. ܕܡܫܚ ܟܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܝܕ ܕ ܡܫܚ
ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܩܕܫܝܢ. ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܘܟܗܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܬܘ ܦ
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ + ܢܚܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܕ ܟܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ.
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܕܬܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܬ ܦ ܠܗܘ ܢܚܬ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ + ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܚܐ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ +

16.

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ܆ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ
ܦܓܪܐ܆ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ܆ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܘ܀
ܡܕܡ ܝܠܝ̈ܕܘܬܗ + ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܦܟ܆
ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ܆ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ܆ ܘܠܒܘܫܗ ܡܕܡ ܝܠܝ̈ܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ +
ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ܆ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܢܦܫܐ܆ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ܆ ܕܡܢܗ ܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ + ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܟܝܢܐ܆ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ܆ ܓܫܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ + ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ܆ ܕܠܝܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ܆
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ܆ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ + ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ܆
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܗܘ܆ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ + ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܆ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ

ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܢܨܝܒ ܒܪܗ. ܗܘ ܡܬܥܩܪ ܟܠ ܥܡ ܥܩܪ̈ܘܗܝ: +
ܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܦܢܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ + ܠܐ ܣܚܝܦ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܦ ܟܠܠ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܣܚܝܦܬܐ ܠܗ. ܗܕܡܣܬܐ ܡܗܠܠ
ܢܦܫ. ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܡܟܬܐ + ܒܪܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܘ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ ܒܪܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܒ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܣܡܬܢ ܒܦܘܡܟ.. +
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܕ ܒܗ
ܘܦܠܘ. ܘܡܬܚܒܢܐ ܠܟܝܐ ܚܒܘ ܦܓܪܐ. ܫܩܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܪ̈ܬܗ +
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ
ܕܚܢܢܗ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ̈
ܐܬ: ܒܐܝܬܐ + ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܢ. ܝܕ ܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܕܘܬ ܠܗ.
ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ + ܐܬܬܘܡܐ ܕܥܡ ܠܝܠܝܐ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܒܡܘܡܐ ܠܡܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ

17

ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ. ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ
ܚܕܘܬܐ + ܒܚܒܬ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ. ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ. ܚܘܒ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܗܝ. ܢܦܩ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ + ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ. ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܝ. ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ + ܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܬ. ܘܠܐܝܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܚܣܡ ܒܗܕ̈ܝܐ.
ܡܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܢܒܝܐ. ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܟ
ܢܝܚܐ ܦܪܥܬ + ܗܘ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܝ. ܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܢܘ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܘܟ. ܡܢܘ ܢܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܟ.
ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝܗ + ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܠܡܬܐ
ܘܫܦܪܬ. ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ. ܐܦܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ +
ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ. ܕܥܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܫܪܪܬ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܥܕ ܥܠܡ
ܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܝ + ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ.

ܕܡܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܐܬ ܦ ܗܘܝ
ܐ̇ܢܫܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ̇. ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐ ܠܥܡܐ
ܗܘ̇ ✠ ܐܢܚܢܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܟܣܐ. ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ. ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ✠ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ
ܡ̈ܠܠܐ ܘܗܘ̇ܝܘ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܐܝܬ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܬܝ. ܘܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܝܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ✠
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ̇ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܦ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܫ̈ܘ
ܗܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܦ ܗܕ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܗܘ̇ ܘܝܬ. ܠܥܠܡ̈ܐ
ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܨܚܢܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ. ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ✠ ܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ̇ ܘܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܟܪܝ. ܘܠܐ ܟܕܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ

ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܥܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܥܡ
ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܒܐ. ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ +
ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܠܦ
ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ + ܘܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܦܝ.
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܦܝ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܦܝ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ +
ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܬܩܝܡܘ
ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܒܬܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܩܝܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܝܫܒܬܐ. ܘܢܝܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ
ܢܝܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܝ. ܘܐܬܬܩܝܡܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ +
ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܝܡܘܢ
ܡܪܐ ܐܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܡܘܥܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܪܘܚܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܐܘ
ܐܒܐ + ܗܘܐ ܐܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ. ܢܦܫܬܐ

ܕܝܠܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܢܗܪܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܝ. ܝܠܕܬ
ܗܘܠܘ ܒܢܫܡܫܘܢ + ܘܡܢܝܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܗ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܪܚ
ܡܢܗ ܝܠܕܝ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ + ܘܐܦ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܕܬܗ. ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ.
ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܕܢܫܡܬܐ + ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܬܘܒ ܕܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܕܩܢܘܡ
ܘܠܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ + ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܝܠܝܕܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ:
ܕܟܝܢܗ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ + ܘܐܦ ܕܘܝܐ ܡܢ
ܕܝܠܕܗ. ܦܘܪܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܢ. ܘܢܚܬ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ +
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ
ܢܘܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܩܬܐ ܗܝ.
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ + ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ.

19

ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܘܛܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܙܒܢܐ. ܕܐܒܕܗ ܟܠ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ + ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟ. ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܟ. ܘܩܒܠ
ܚܕܐ ܒܠܒܐ. ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܒܐ. ܘܫܡܥ
ܡܥܕܪܐ ܢܦܫܢ. ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ +
ܒܠܒܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܝܢ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܐܢܝܢ.
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ +
ܘܒܠܒܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܢܦܫ ܕܒܚ ܡܢ
ܐܢܝܢ. ܦܠܚܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ. ܒܥܡܠܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ + ܘܩܒܠ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬ ܐܒܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܬ + ܘܚܕܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܕܒܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܒܘܢ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܐ + ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܐܢܝܢ.
ܐܝܬ ܘܗܘܠ ܐܦ ܫܡܥ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ
ܐܢܝܢ. ܐܒܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܘܕܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ.

ܐܡܝܢ. + ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܥܠ ܕܚܘܪܗܘܢ. ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܒܗ̇.
ܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ + ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ. ܠܗ̇
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܒܘ. ܘܣܒ ܐܘܦܝܣܐ ܬܪܘܢܘܗܝ. ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܗܝ ܣܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ̇. ܕܠܐ ܐܚܕܘ ܬܪܘܢܘܗܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܢܬ + ܠܗ ܐܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ. ܕܒܪܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܚ. ܠܬܪܘܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ +
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܘܒܪܘܟܐ.
ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ +
ܡܠܠܐ ܥܡ ܕܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐ
ܘܦܪܩܢ. ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܦܪܘܩܐ
ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ + ܘܦ ܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܒܠܝܐ
ܘܒܠܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܗ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ + ܚܠܦ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܬܪܘܢܘܗܝ + ܣܒ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܢ
ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܣܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠܢ ܫܠܘܡ

[illegible]

20

20

ܡܪܘܗܝ. ܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܕܡܝܐ + ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܟܠ
ܥܠܡܬܐ ܐܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܫܠܠ: ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ.
ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܕܫܠܛ ܠܡܪܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ +
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ. ܐܦ ܕܠܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܬܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܟܬܒܬܐ. ܘܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܘܟ
+ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕ
ܡܪܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ + ܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܫ.
ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܬܗ. ܘܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܫܪܪܘܬܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܠܬ ܗܘ + ܚܢܢ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܠܒܫ
ܚܝܒ ܠܗ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐ ܗܘܐ +
ܡܢܝ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܚܕܪܐ. ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܬܐ
ܕܢܠܝܬܗ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܠܦ ܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ. ܟܠ
ܕܟܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ + ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ.
ܚܫܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܡܫܠܡ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ:
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ + ܕܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ ܟܠ

ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܘܚܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܚܢܢܗ +

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܒܪܘܚ
ܕܠܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ.. +
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܠܬ ܐܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ.
ܘܒܪܘܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ +
ܚܕ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ.
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ + ܘܒܗ
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܒܪܝܬܐ + ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ. ܘܡܫܬܪ ܒܠܘܚܝ ܒܠ ܐܝܬ. ܘܐܬܒܝܢ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ + ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ
ܙܕܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܝܒܘܬ. ܒܠ
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ + ܢܦܫܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.
ܡܠܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܗܒ.
ܢܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ + ܘܢܝܚ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܗ.
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܢܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܗ
ܗܘܐ. ܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ + ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܢܚܦܪܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܬܠܒܫܝܗ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ. ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܘܬܗ ✠ ܘܡܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܦ ܢܫܬܠ ܚܠܘ ܚܢܢܐ.
ܘܪܫܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܢܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܗ ✠
ܢܬܠܘ ܡܪܬܐ ܕܦܪܢܝ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ.
ܘܢܬܠܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܚܣܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܠܐ
ܘܩܪܐ ✠ ܐܠܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܗܢܐ ܘܪܚܩܗ.
ܘܡܬܠܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܐܦ ܡܚܪܒ ✠ ܐܦ
ܠܦܪܘܗ ܡܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܪܐ ܠܝܘܗ ܢܥܒ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܘܗ ܥܩܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ✠
ܕܦܪܐ ܠܦܪܐ ܡܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ. ܒܫܘܦܪ ܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ
ܩܘܡܐ. ܘܢܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܬܡܐ ܕܦܬܐ. ܢܦܪܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ
ܢܦܘܫ ܐܬ ✠ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܦܟܐ.
ܘܡܣܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦ ܠܗ
ܕܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ. ܚܠܘܦܝܗ ܘܡܬܠܠ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܘܡܐ ✠ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ. ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ
ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܬܐ. ܕܡܢ

ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ [illegible]

ܚܕܪܘܢܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ. ܒܪܡ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟ̈ܠܗ ܒܥܠܕ̈ܒܒܝܢ. ܘܢܬܪܦܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܕ̈ܠܒܘܫܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܗ܀ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܝ̈ܠܠܬܐ. ܒܪܡ
ܟܠ ܬ̈ܪ ܘܢܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܢܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܣܢܘܬܐ܀ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܣܝܢܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟ̈ܠ ܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ. ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܘܗ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܐܠܗܐ܀ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܦ̈ܓܪܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܬܪܒܐ܀ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܚ̈ܝܐ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܢ. ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܟܠ
ܕܬܡ܀ ܘܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ
ܡܫܒ̈ܚܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ: ܕܢܬܦܢܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ

22

ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ + ܟܕ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܟ
ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ. ܐܦ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܟܠ̈ܗܝܢ + ܟܕ ܡܗܝܡܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܟܢܘܫܐ.
ܐܘܣܦ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܕܒ. ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܠܚܢܢܐ
ܠܕܘܟܬܗ + ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܢܢܐ. ܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ. ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܕܒܐ. ܟܠ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܒܗ ܦܠܓ ܫܡܥܘܢ + ܒܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ.
ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ. ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ + ܘܒܣܗܕܘܬܐ
ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ+
ܚܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܒܘ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐܠܗ + ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܝ. ܕܒܗ ܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܣܗܕܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܫܒܚܐ +

[illegible]

ܘܟܕ ܙܠܓ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܢ. ܨܡܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܡܓܒܝܐ. ܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܒܕܪ. ܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢܗܘ ✠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ. ܣܛ̈:
ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ✠ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܘܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܩܪܝܢ. ܗܘ
ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ✠ ܠܐܝ ܫܡܫܐ
ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܝ. ܘܒܩܘܫܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ✠
ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܚܘܒܐ. ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܕܟܕ
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ. ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ✠
ܠܗ ܟܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ. ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܗܘ. ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ
ܚܫܘܟܐ ✠ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܗܘ. ܠܫܡܫܐ ܟܠ
ܟܠܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ
ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ✠ ܣܓܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ

ܒܢܝܢܫܗܘ

ܫܠܡ

ܢܚܕܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܘܛܠܡܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܝܬܐ ✠ ܫܪܒ ܚܢܢܐ
ܕܚܫܝܢܐ. ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܝܢ ܘܚܘܣܝܐ. ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘ
ܠܠ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕ ─ ܠܗ ✠
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܘ. ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܦܪܘܩܢ
ܟܠܢܫܐ ܚܠܦܘ ✠ ܚܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘ ܚܟ ܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܦ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ. ܠܚܛܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ✠ ܚܒܝܠ
ܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܢܚܬܐ ܚܠܠܬܢܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ. ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✠ ܡܬܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܝ:
ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ. ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܢܢܬܐ ✠ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܢ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗ
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ. ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܛܝܐ ✠ ܡܛܠܗܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܚܢܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܠܗ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ

ܢܒܥܐ ✠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܢ. ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ

ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܩܐ ܢܫܒܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܡܢ

ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ✠ ܒܟ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ

ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ

ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܪܝܐ ✠ ܘܐܡܪ

ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܀

ܘܐܡܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕ. ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܙܝܗ ✠

ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܩܘܕܫܗ. ܘܦܠܚܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܢ

ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ✠ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܫ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܢܫ

ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܗܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܦܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ✠

ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܒܫܗ.

ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ✠

ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ. ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܚܙܬ ܗܘܐ

ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ✠ ܘܟܠ

ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ

ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ✠

ܫܠܡܬ ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ✠
✠ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ

24

ܘܬܘܒ ܕܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܫ. ܒܠܫܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ.
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܡܥܢ. ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ +
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܕܒܪ. ܘܒܪܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ.
ܠܡܛܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪ ܕܚܘܒܐ + ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܚܝ
ܠܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܒܢܝܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢ +
ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܐܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ +
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܝ. ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ
ܠܝ. ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܟܠ
ܐܢܬ + ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܠܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܠܗܘ ܟܠܗ
ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܫܡܥܬ. ܕܒܝܬ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ.
ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ + ܚܢܢ ܐܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ
ܡܕܒܪ. ܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܫܡܥܬܗ
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܡܠܠ + ܡܠܬܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܒܐ. ܢܦܫ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ.

ܘܒܚܝܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܚܕܐ

ܒܡܫܘܕܥܝܗ + ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ. ܕܠܐ

ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ̇:

ܠܒܚܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ + ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ

ܗܘܬ ܒܓܠܝܗ. ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܬܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘ.

ܒܪܬ ܚܕ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ. ܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ +

ܚܠܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܗܘ

ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܒܥܘܢ:

ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ + ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ

ܠܡܦܪܩܢܐ. ܚܠܦ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܐ. ܕܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ

ܠܗ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ + +

ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܡܦܪܩܢܐ.

ܐܦ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܘܕܥ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ +

ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ... ܘܐܢ ܗܘ. ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐ ܦ

ܐܬ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ + ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ

ܗܘܬ. ܕܟܕ ܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܢ ܐܦܩܬܗ

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ✠
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܗ̈ܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܬܟܪܙ. ܕܒ̈ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ
ܘܬ̈ܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ✠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ.
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ ✠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܐܠܦ̈ܝܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܘܝ ܢܘ̈ܟܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܘ̈ܟܪܝܐ ✠ ܣܓܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܘܝ ܢܘ̈ܟܪܝܐ.
ܥܕܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ✠
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܗܘܝܘ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐ ܠܗܘܬܐ ✠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܘ̈ܟܪܝܐ:
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܠܗ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܢܦܫܗ ✠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ : ܚܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܟܘܠ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܘ̈ܟܪܝܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ

ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ✠ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܕܒܚܟܡܬܗ ܡܠܘܐܠܝ. ܝܠܠܬܗ
ܐܡܪܗ ܐܢܬ ܡܘܬܐ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܟܠܢܫ.
ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܚܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ✠ ܡܗܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠ
ܝܠܠܬܟܝ. ܠܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܝܠܠܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ. ܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܬܟܫܦܬܐ ✠ ܝܠܠܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ. ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܬܐ ܗܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܠܒܫ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܥܐ. ܒܟܠ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܠܒܬܗ
ܐܡܪܗܘܢ ✠ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܒ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܗ. ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗ̈ܝ
ܕܒܠܗ ܦܓܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܢܚܬ ✠ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܝ
ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ. ܕܒܟܗ ܚܠܠ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ. ܘܟܠ ܘܒܦܘܬܐ
ܐܡܘܬܐ. ܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܬܐ ✠ ܝܠܠܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ. ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܠܘܐܠܝ ܕܒܚܡܪܗ.
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܡܕܢܫܬܐ
ܦܟܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ✠ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܢܝܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܝ. ܕܠܗ
ܒܟܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܣܩܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܟܝ
ܐܢܐ. ܡܢܫܢܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܒܘܬܗ ✠ ܢܘܚܐ

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫܢܝܬ. ܒܪܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܣܬܪܐ ܒܗ ❖ ܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܒܗ̇ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܕܗܘܝܘ. ܘܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ❖ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܟܠ.
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܒ
ܦܓܪܐ. ܒܠܒ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ❖ ܐܠ ܡܥܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܒܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ. ܥܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ
ܡܥܠܝܘܬܐ ❖ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܦ.
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܘܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ̇ ❖ ܠܦܓܪܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ.
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܓܪܐ
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܒܠܗ. ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܐ

ܗܘܳܐ ܗܕܪܳܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܳܐ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ
ܕܓܘܫܡܗ ✠ ܐܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܟܝܢܐ.
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ✠ ܗܘ̣ ܡܢ ܐܢ ܟܠ
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܕܓܘܫܡܗ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܒܝ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܠܗ ✠ ܐܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܕܐ. ܡܬܚܫܚ
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܟܝܢܐ
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܬܚܘܬܗܘܢ ✠ ܕܝ
ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ✠ ܗܘ̣ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. —
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ✠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܗܘ̣ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ✠ ܕܒܢܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܒܪܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܘ

27

ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ ✠
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܪܘܚܐ. ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܟܪܘܙ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ✠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ. ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ. ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܩܝܗܝ: ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ✠ ܘܐܦ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ. ܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ✠ ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܟܠ.
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ✠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܦܝܗ. ܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ.. ✠
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܥܠܡ. ܘܠܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܐܚܝܕ ܗܘ
ܘܦܪܘܩ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ✠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐ ܟܠ.
ܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢ. ܘܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܚܠܝܐ ✠ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.

ܕܠܐ [illegible] ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ܀ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܐܘ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܘܡܚܝܢܢܘܬܐ ܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ + ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ
ܥܠ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܕܢܣܒܬ
ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܒܗ + ܘܒܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ. ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ +
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ. ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܩܢܝ
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܐܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܠ
ܒܪܢܫܐ + ܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܣܘܦܐ. ܥܠ
ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ + ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܢ.
ܘܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܗܘ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ + ܘܡܢ ܚܕ ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ.
ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ + ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܗ.

ܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܢ. ܠܗ ܚܠܘܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ + ܗܘ ܚܕ ܐܦ ܡܠܠܐ ܓܝ. ܐܬܓܫܡ ܘ
ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ + ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ. ܐܘܪܚ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ. ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܕܝܠܝܕܝ̈ܢ
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ + ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ.
ܕܟܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܕ + ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܠ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܥܩܒܝ ܠܗ.
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ + ܡܢ ܕ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܪܝܡ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫܐ + ܡܢ
ܕܥܠܡ ܒܟܠ ܚܕܐ. ܕܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܠ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ. ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܠܐ + ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢܗ ܡܩܠܣܝܢ: ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܕܝܢܝ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ + ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ
ܦܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܕܡ. ܚܕܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܣܘܠܩܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ
ܒܥܕܬܐ +

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ +

29

ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ

ܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ. ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ:

ܕܒܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ✠ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܣܓܝܐ

ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ

ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܢܘܗܪܗ ✠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܘ ✠ ܗܘܘ

ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܚܝܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ.

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܫܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ✠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܗܘܘ.

ܘܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ:

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܕܒܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ.

ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ✠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.

ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܬ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܫܐ ✠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ.

ܘܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܕܢܚܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ✠ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥ ܚܕ ܡܢ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ✠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

ܕܥܒ̈ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ + ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ
ܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ. ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ. ܘ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܚܕ
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܐ + ܥܠܡܗ
ܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ. ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܒܩ.
ܘܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܚܒܪܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ. ܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ +
ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠ
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܢܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ + ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܥܠܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ + ܒܝܫܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ. ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ. ܐܢ ܐܦ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܥܒܕܬܐ + ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܠܗ ܘܬܘܒ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ + ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܠܗ ܐܢܫ
ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܘ. ܘܟܕ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ + ܟܕ ܢܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ.

30

ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ✠ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܚܐ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘܗܝ ܡܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܠܠܬܐ
ܟܕ ܐܡܩܦܣܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ✠
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܕܐ. ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܐܫܠܡ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ. ܘܡܚܝܢܐ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܥܡܠܘܗܝ ✠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܩܕܡܝܐ.
ܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܘܗ
ܫܒܩܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ✠ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܐ
ܐܦ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ. ܒܥܡܠܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܦܘܠܐ. ܘܢܗܪܐ
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ✠ ܥܠܝܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.. ✠
ܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ.
ܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ✠
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܣܓܝܐܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ

[illegible]

ܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ. ܥܠ ܕܒܬ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ
ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ✚ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܢܗܘܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ ܥܕܬܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܡܠܐ ܘܥܠܗ ܡܚܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܠܒܝܒ ܕܡܫܪܐ ✚ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܕܪܐ
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܫ̈ ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܕܐ ܒܗ
ܘܠܫܡܫܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ✚ ܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ
ܕܢܫܡܫܝܘܗܝ. ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ✚ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ. ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ✚
ܠܐ ܦܫ ܗܘ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ✚
ܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ. ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܠܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ ✚ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠ.
ܕܡܢ ܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܘܥܒܕܗ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ✚ ܥܠ ܠܐܝܬ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ

31

ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܓܝܣܗ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ + ܒܫܡ̈ܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܕܡܢ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܐܬܐ ܕܣܢܘܪܐ. ܕܡܢ ܕܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܚܐ + ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܕܒܪ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕ ܫܒܝܚ. ܕܡܢ ܕܒܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪ + ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܣܓܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚ ܐ: ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ. ܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܣܓܕ + ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܗ. ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܓܕ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܠܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ + ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܣܓܕ.
ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܡܪܢ. ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ + ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܣܓܕ. ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܣܓܕܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗ ܣܓܕܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܕ ܟܣܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ + ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܢܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܣܓܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗ ܐܘ ܣܓܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܣܓܕ ܐܘܗܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܗ + ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܐ̈ܝܕܐ ܫܒܚ

[illegible]

ܘܦܪܫ. ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇. ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ̇ ܕܚ‒
ܠܝܬ ܚܠܦܝܢ. ܐܬܚܒܫ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ + ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܐ ܝܠܝܕ. ܟܠ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ.
ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ. ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕ ܠ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ + ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ. ܕܗܘ ܗܘ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕ ܗܘ + ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢ. ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ.
ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܒܚܢܢ +
ܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܗܘ. ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܝܕ ܗܘ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ‒
ܘܒܪܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܕܒܪܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܗܘ ‒
ܡܫܒܚܐ + ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܩ. ܥܠ ܕ ܡܫܒܚ
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܐ + ܐܝܬ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ. ܘܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܕܡ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ + ܐ ܦ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܐܝܬ ܕ ܐ ܦ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܠ:

ܪ̈ܘ

32

ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܚܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ + ܡܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܛܢܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ [illegible] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ + ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ.
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܚܛܝ̈ܐ + ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ. ܟܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܟܠܢ
ܢܣܒܢܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ + ܡܫܠܡ
ܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܐܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ +
ܚܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܢ ܘܚܢܢ
ܟܠܢܐ. ܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܟܠܢ ܕܟܠܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ + ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠܢ ܗܘ. ܥܠ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ. ܘܢܦܫ ܢܟܠܢ
ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ + ܕܐܒܐ ܥܠ

ܫܠܡ

ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ܂ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܗ܂ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗܘ

ܫܘܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܣܝܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ✠ ܡܫܝܚܗ

ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ܂ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ

ܘܣܝܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܂ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✠

ܕܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ܂ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ

ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܂ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܕ ܕܐܬܐ܂ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ✠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܂ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ

ܕܡܫܝܚ܂ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ܂ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ

ܕܟܠܝܢ ✠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܂ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ

ܠܒܢܝܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ܂ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ✠

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ܂ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ

ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܂ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ

ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܂ ܘܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ✠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ

ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ

ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ✠

ܘ܂ ܘ܂ ܘ

33

ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܐ ܚܘܣܝܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ. ܘܐܒܪ̈ܝ ܠܓܢܣܐ
ܘܚܣܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ✱
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ.
ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ. ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ✱ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܚܛܗܝ. ܕܢܦܫܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ. ܕܟܪܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ✱ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ. ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ.
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ✱
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܗܘܝܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܟ. ܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܪܥܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ✱ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܫܒܚ
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܟܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܢܫܒܚܘ
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ✱ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܥܡ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܢܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ✱
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ✱ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܪܝܐ ܕܪܥܐ
ܥܡ ܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܢܫܒܚܘ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ܀ ܗܘ̣ ܕܫܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ✠
ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܣܝܢ.
ܘܐܦ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ: ܒܗ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ✠ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܝܢ̈ܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ܀. ܡܕܡ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܃ ܗܘ̣
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ✠ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ.
ܕܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ✠ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘ ܟܠ ✠
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܒܠܒܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܩܢܐ: ܢܦܩ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܝܕ. ܦܠܓܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܒܪܢܫ ✠ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ✠ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܚܢܢ.

ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐ̈ܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܕܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܚܕ ܚܢܢܐ
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ܂ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ܂ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒ
ܚܢܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ✠ ܘܐܦ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ܂ ܒܟܠ
ܥܘܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ܂ ܗܘ
ܕܝܗܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ✠ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܐ ܦ ܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ܂
ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܚ̈ܛܗܝܗܘܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܗܘܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ✠ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܢܢ ܘܦܪܩ ܗܘ ܚ̈ܛܝܐ܂
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ
✠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ܂ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܂
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ܂ ܘܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܩ̈ܝܡܐ ✠
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܥܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ✠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܂ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܂ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܚ̈ܛܝܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ܂
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ✠ ܘܚܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ
ܕܢܚܪܐ܂ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܢ܂ ܡܟܝܠ ܐ

ܕܝܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܬܐ܆ ܕܢܦܫܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ✠
ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܕܘܟ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܢܗܝܪܐ܆ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ܆ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ܆ ——܀
ܘܐܬܦܩܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ܆ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ✠ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ
ܘܐܬܬܩܦܗ܆ ܥܠ ܚܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܆ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ܆ ܕܐܟܠ
ܚܢܢܝܢ ܫܒܝܒܝܢ܆ ܕܡܚܝ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ✠ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ܆ ܕܚܝܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ܀
ܕܐܠܘܫܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ܆ ܕܚܝܝܢ
ܦܪܕܝܣܐ܆ ܕܐ ܢܛܘܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܐܟܠ ✠ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ܆ ܕܣܢܝܩܐ ܕܐܟܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܣܒܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ܆ ܠܚܝ̈ܝ ܟ̈ܠܗ
ܕܢܘܠܦܝܘܗܝ ✠ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ܆ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬ ܢܕܝܢ ܠܗ܆ ܠܓܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ܆ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ
ܠܐܢܐ ܐܬܬ ܢܕܝܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡ ܒܝܬܗ ✠
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܢܐ܆ ܥܡ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬܗ
ܥܡ ܥܡܝ܆ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܕܡܝܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ܆ ܠܗ ܥܡ
ܡܐ ܡܝܩܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ܆ ܗܘܐ ܘ ✠ ܘܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܒܝ

35

35

ܦܠܓܢܝܢ. ܕܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܣܚܡ. ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܕܝܠܝܕܬ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ✠ ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ. ܘܐܬܝܬ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܥܡ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܟܣܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܡܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ✠ ܘܠܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܥܡ
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܢܟܣܐ. ܠܗܘܝܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܘ ✠ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܢ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ
ܢܦܫܐ ✠ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ.
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ ✠ ܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܝܬ. ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܡ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܠܠܚܕ. ܕܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ✠ ܘܠܝܬ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
ܘܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܫܪܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ✠
ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ.

ܒܦܘܪܩܢܢ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܥܡܢ ܫܒܚܬ ܢܒܝܐ ✠ ܒܛܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ. ܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܝܚܘܬܗ
ܐܝܬ. ܕܡܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܫܘܪ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܗ ✠ ✠
ܘܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܩܘܢܗ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܒ̈ܢ ܥ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ✠ ܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܟܠ
ܫܒܩܬܗ ܘܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ. ܢܣܬܥܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ✠ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ
ܡܬܚܬܝ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ✠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ. ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܡܫܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ. ܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ

36

36

ܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ. ܘܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܒܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ + ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ
ܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܕܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܕܘ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ +
ܒܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܢܦܫܐ. ܥܡ ܦܓܪܗ
ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ.
ܥܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ + ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܐ ܠܐ
ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ +
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܟܠܗ + ܟܕ ܐܠܦܓܪ ܡܢܬܐ. ܟܠ ܗܘ
ܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ
ܡܠܠܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ + ܟܕ ܠܟ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܕܒܠܥܘܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܘܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ +
ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܒܗ ܒܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ.

ܗܘ ܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܟܝ̈ܢܐ: ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܗܘ
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܦܩ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ + ܕܠܠܒܢܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܠ. ܩܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܢܫ: ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ + ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡ̈
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܢܦܫ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܡ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ + ܘܐܢܫ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ. ܐܘܟܐ
ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܡܦܩ ܒܛܢܦܘܬܗ. ܕܫܬܩܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ
ܢܓܕܢܝܢ: ܚܙܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ +
ܡܬܚܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܓܒܝܢ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ. ܟܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ. ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ
ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ + ܘܡܫܬܠܠܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ. ܡܝܬܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܚܣܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܠܬܐ
ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܚܕܐ + ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܦܫܩܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܦܩܕ ܕܒܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ + ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܐ̈ܢܫܐ
ܗܘܝ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ

ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܗܘ܀ ܟܕ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܗܘ̣ܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܐ
ܥܕܬܐ ܝܠܗܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ. ܕܩܕܡܝܐ
ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ܀ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܫܘܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀ ܣܓܝ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ
ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܕܝ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ. ܕܢܚܫ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܘܢܦܠܬܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܚܝܐ.
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ܀ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܕ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀ ܢܚܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܟܝܬܐ. ܗܘܝܘ
ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܚܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܢܦܫܐ܀ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ
ܢܚܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ.
ܢܦܩ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܠܐ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܠܗ

ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ܀ ܐܦ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܟܣܐ.
ܐܝܬ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܥܘܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ
ܕܫܒܩܬܗ܀ ܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܩ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܘܐܦ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܢܣܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܠܗ:
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܘܐܠܝ. ܐܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܬܝܐ
ܢܝܫܘܗ ܕܫܡܐ܀ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ. ܥܠܝܟܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܟܠܡܕܡ. ܦܪܫ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ. ܒܗ ܚܕ ܐܬ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܫܢܐ.
ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܟܠ ܫ. ܕܝܕܥܘܗ ܒܝܫܘܥܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ
ܟܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܥ. ܝܬܒ ܦܩܕܗ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܟܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐ. ܘܝܬܒ ܦܩܕܗ ܝܫܘܥ

ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܟܠ ܥܠܡ + ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ +
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ +
ܟܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ. ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܒܪ. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ. ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ + ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ
ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ + ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܥܡܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܦܪܨܘܦ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܝܫܘܥ + ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܢܝܫܝܢ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ + ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܩܢܘܡܗ ܐ ܐܠܗܐ + ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ

ܚܠܝܛ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘ ܚܠܝܛ ܦܓܪܗ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ++
ܚܘܣܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܢܚܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ. ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ.
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܚܘܣܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܗܢܐ. + ܘܡܛܠ ܢܒܝܥ
ܟܠܠܗܐ. ܚܘܣܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܡܢ
ܕܚܛܗ̈ܐ. ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ + ܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܣܢ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. ܘܡܬܬܝܒܝܢ
ܠܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܚܕܐ + ܘܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒ
ܗܟܢܢܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܥܪܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܢܣܒܘ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ + ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܗ
ܕܢܚܡܘܢ. ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ. ܘܢܠܬ
ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ. ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ.. +
ܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܚܘܣܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ
ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ + ܗܢܐ ܐ ܦ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ

ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܥܡܗ
ܚܝ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ + ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܘ
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܝ.
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪ̈ܥܐ + ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ
ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ + ܗܘ ܗܘ
ܘܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܣܟܝ. ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܝ.
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ. ܡܪܝܡ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ + ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ. ܠܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܨܚܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܝܚ. ܟܒܝܪ ܕܐܠܗ
ܐܠܗ + ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܐ ܦܐܪܗ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬ
ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ
ܡܦܩܢܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ + ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
ܝܬܝܪ ܒܥܠܡ ܦܐܪܐ. ܦܐܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗ.
ܦܬܓܡ ܠܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ + ܗܘ ܠܟ ܦܐܪܐ
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ. ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐ ܐܠܗ

ܦܩܐܠܘ ܝܐ ܐܒܐܢܐ. ܡܐܕܐ ܢܥܡܠ ܚܬܝ ܢܚܨܠ ܐܠܚܝܐܗ ܐܠܕܐܝܡܗ +
ܩܐܠ ܠܗܡ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ ܡܢ ܝܪܝܕ. ܘ ܠܐ ܝܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܡ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܣܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܝܚܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ. ܦܝܨܝܪ ܢܘܪ ܐܠܐܡ
ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܒܟܠ + ܘܠܐ ܐܠܢ ܝܥܡܠ ܐܠܐܡܘܪ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܦܘܩ
ܐܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܐܠܐܘܠ. ܦܗܘ ܝܨܝܪ ܐܠܐܡܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܝܨܝܪ ܠܗ
ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܪܘܚ + ܘܠܐ ܐܠܢ ܝܥܡܠ ܐܠܐܡܘܪ ܕܠܟ ܐܠܦܘܩ
ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܪܘܚ + ܐܢܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܒܟܠܡܗ ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢܗ.
ܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ ܒܟܠܡܗ. ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܒܢܦܣܗ ܐܠܐܒ.
ܠܟܢ ܐܠܐܒ ܒܐܠܐܒܢ + ܐܠܐܒ ܡܢ ܠܐܡܘܪ ܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܘܣ
ܦܝܪܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܫܪ ܠܐܢܗ. ܒܐܠܪܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܘܬܡܡ. ܘܗܘ ܒܐܠܟܠ ܐܠܐܡ ܒܐܠܥܠ ܐܠܐܒ + ܘܗܘ ܝܥܠܡ
ܢܚܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩ ܒܝ. ܘܒܥܕ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܥܠܝ ܝܣܘܥ.
ܦܝܪܝܕ ܒܐܠܪ ܦܘܩ ܒܝ. ܘܐܠܐܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܡܢ ܝܣܘܥ +
ܐܠܪܒ ܒܦܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܗ. ܝܥܪܦ ܐܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܢ
ܦܐܢ. ܗܘ ܝܟܘܢ ܦܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܐܡܘܪܗ
ܐܠܕܝܢ + ܐܠܐܡ ܐܠܐܡ ܦܐܢ ܝܢܠܐ. ܐܠܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ
ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܘܐܠܐܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܐܒܢ. ܦܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܕܝ
ܢܥ

ܘܒܗܘܟܠܡ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ . ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܛܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ +
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ . ܫܡܥ ܐܢܬ ܠܦܬܝ̈ܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܠܡ . ܡܫܕܪܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ . ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܢܝܬܐ
ܠܡ + ܚܝ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܛܘ ܐܕܡ ܒܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ
ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܥܠ' ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܗ . ܦܪܕܝܣܐ
ܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܗ̇ ܐܟܠ . ܐܕܡ ܡܥܒܪ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ . ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܐܕܡ + ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ .
ܥܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ . ܘܠܒܫ ܢܚ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܠܚ
ܫܒܘ: ܥܠ ܕܥܒܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ + ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡ
ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ . ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ .
ܘܐܦܩ ܢܦܩܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ . ܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ
ܡܫܝܚܗ + ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܚܪܝܪ ܫܠܝܛܐ . ܥܠ ܕܦܠܚܘ
ܕܐܟܠ ܐܕܡ . ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܢ .
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܐܕܡ + ܡܢ ܚܒܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬ ܣܛܢܐ .
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܢܚܬ . ܘܡܢ ܚܒܫܐ ܕܒܠܐ
ܢܦܩܗ . ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ + ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ

ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ.
ܘܪ̈ܒܒܢ ܫܡܫܘܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ
ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀ ܘܪ̈ܒܒܢ ܘܥܝ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ܆ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܫܒܚܘܗ̇ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܬܒܪܬ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܦܪܘܩܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܠܡܗ܀ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܪܢ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܒ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܦܪܘܩܢ܆
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܥܠ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܫܒܚܐ ܬܫܒܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ.
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪ ܟܠܗ܀ ܘܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ. ܘܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܪܗ
ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ. ܘܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܕܫܡܫܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܠܗ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ

41

41

ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ
ܩܕ̈ܝܫܘܗܝ + ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ.
ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ. ܒܒܪܗ ܒܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ + ܒܒܪܗ ܒܗ
ܒܪܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ. ܘܒܪܝܫ
ܒܗ ܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ + ܕܗ ܗܘ
ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܬܪܐ
ܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ +
ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܟܠ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܟܠܢ ܕܒܒܪܬܐ + ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܟ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܡܠܟ ܟܠܗ. ܘܣܓܕܘ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ.
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ + ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢܢ. ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܕܥ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ. ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܠܟ + ܕܒܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ. ܘܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ +

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܢܝܫܢ. ܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܟ ܩܪܝ ܠܟ
ܕܢܫܒܚ. ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܟܠܢ. ܘܢܬܚܢܢ ܠܘ ܡܠ
ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܦܫܩ ܠܗ
ܕܬܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܒ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐ ܒܓܠܝܢ ܗܘ.
ܘܢܫܐܠ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܢܟܪܐ. ܘܥܡ ܥܗܕܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܫܡܥܬ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܡ. ܕܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܐ.
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܢ ܘܚܣܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܠܦܩܕܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܢܣܒ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܠܟ
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܗܘ ܠܡ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘ ܟܠ ܥܝܢܐ
ܘܡܫܡܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡܒܥܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ. ܥܠܡ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܢ
ܚܢܢ. ܠܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܐܕܪ ܗܘܐ + ܥܒܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ܆ ܘܦܪܫ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ܂
ܡܥܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢ ܠܚܢܢ܂ ܘܫܪܝ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܛܐ + ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ܂ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ
ܡܬܟܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ܂ ܕܐ ܦ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܕ + ܐܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐ ܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ܆
ܡܠܠ ܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ܂ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܥܡܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ܆
ܘܡܛܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ܂
ܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܂ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ܂ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ + ܟܕ ܒܬܪ
ܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ܂ ܕܒܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܗ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ܆
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ܂ ܟܠ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ
ܐ ܣܓܝ + ܟܡܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ܂ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ
ܒܟܪ̈ܐ ܦܘܡܗ܂ ܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ
ܟܡܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܐ + ܢܦܩܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ܂ ܕܫܬܐ
ܕܒܫܠܝܛܐ܂ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ܂ ܘܫܠܡܗ
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ܂+ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ

* * *

ܘܥܕ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ +

ܠܥܠܡ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܝ. ܕܟܘܟܒܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ
ܘܒܪܝܟܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܟܝ ܐܬܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܝܬܢ ❀ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܝܥܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܝ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܟܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ.
ܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܠܠܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܝ. ܫܠܡ ܠܟܝ ܫܠܡܐ
ܥܒܕܗ ❀ ܫܠܡ ܕܒܟܝ ܘܡܢܟܝ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܝ
ܕܝܠܟܝ ܕܒܗ ܝܕܥܢ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܐܡܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܝܕܥ ❀ ܠܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚ
ܝܥܬ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܡܠܟܝܢ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝ. ܗܘ ܕܠܟ
ܡܥܕܪܢܝܬܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❀ ܠܟܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܬ ܕܘܝܕ
ܫܠܡ ܠܟܝ. ܐܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܢ.
ܠܟܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܝܬܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❀ ܠܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܟ
ܡܥܕܪܢܝܬܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܟܝ ❀
ܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬ ܝܕܥܢ. ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢ.
ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܝܬܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܢ ܟܕ ܢܚ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ.
❀ ܠܟܝ ܡܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ.
ܘܥܠ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܝܬܐ. ܕܝܠܟܝ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❀ ܐܡܝܢ

* * *

ܠܗ ܒܫܘܦܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ: ܕܢܘܚܡܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܡܩܝܢ. ܢܛܪܬ ܕܒܠ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✠ ܢܩܒܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܘ. ܐ ܢܦܫ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ. ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܕܠܡܪܝܢ ܫܒܩܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܠ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܠܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ:
ܥܒܕܬ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ✠ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܒܬܗ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܬ. ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܘ ܕܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܒܗ
ܥܠܡܗܘܢ ✠ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܦܫܡܫܒ
ܡܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ✠ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܓܠܠܬܐ.
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܡܘ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ. ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ✠ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ

ܗܘ̣ ܦܘܪܩܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠ ܥܡ ܡܥܡ̈ܕܢܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇. ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܢܬܠ ܕܫܒܚܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ✠
ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܚܘܣ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ
ܐܝܟ. ܦܘܓܕܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ. ܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܝܕܬ. ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ
ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ✠ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܣܓܕܝܢܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢ. ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ̇. ܡܠܠ ܚܠܝܦܝܢ ܢܚܠܝܨܘܬܗ. ܘܡܝܬܪ
ܟܐܒܝܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܪ ✠ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܢ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ̇ ܡܢ ܠܘܥܕܝܗ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܗ̇. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟ
ܫܘܦܪܐ ✠ ܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠ
ܥܡ ܡܥܡ̈ܕ. ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܚܣܝܢܐ
ܟܐܝܢ ܘܚܒܠ ✠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢ. ܢܛܠܐ
ܡܥܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܫܪܪ ܕܢܛܘ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ.
ܢܚܬܘܗ ܠܝ ܥܡܟ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܗ ✠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܢܚܬܘܗ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܟܢܝܫܐ
ܕܡܪܗ ܐܟܘ ܠܗ̇. ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܒܚܘ
ܡܫܚ ✠ ܩܒܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ

ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ. ܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܒܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܟܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܦܬܓܡܟ
ܐܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ✽ ܠܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܬ
ܕܒܟ ܠܝ ܐܬܩܝܡܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܟ. ܡܛܠ
ܡܢܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܠܝ ✽ ܘܗܘܬ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܝ:
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܟܠ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ. ܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܢܟܝ ܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ✽ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܟܠ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܕܒܗ ܕܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܐܦܘ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ✽ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܚܐ
ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܒܗ ܦܠܚܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܦܪܫܘܗ
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܙܕܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܟܕ ✽ ܣܒܪܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܡ. ܕܡܫܠܝܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܗ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܣܒܪܬ ܦܢܝܬ ܚܠܝܡܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܠܓܠܝܢ
ܢܥܒܕ ✽ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܟܠܗ
ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ✽ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܚܡܝ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ. ܘܓܠܝܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ
ܢܗܘܐ. ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ✽ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:

ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ. ܢܘܫܡܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܫܘܥܘܗܝ ❀ ܘܠܥܒܕ̈ܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܡܕܡܘܢ:
ܣܒ̈ܪܐ ܐܝܟ: ܕܢܬܒ̈ܪܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❀ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܚܒܫܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܪ. ܩܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܡܕܡܝܘܬܐ. ܘܦܓܪܗ
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܠܦ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܝܫܘܥܘܗܝ ❀
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ. ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐ ܐܬ. ܘܢܣܒ ܐ ܐܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܐܒܕ ܐܝܟ ❀ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܣܒܢ ܗܘܝܘ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܠܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܠ ܐܝܟ ❀ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܝ
ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ. ܚܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܡܣܒܢ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ❀ ܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܦܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܕ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܠܒܪ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ❀ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܘܒܠܐ
ܘܩܒܪܐ. ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ. ܘܐ ܦ ܚܡ
ܢܦܫܬܢ ܘܦܓܪܢ. ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ ❀

ܡܛܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܕܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܠܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܣܢܐ ܗܘܬ ✠

ܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ

ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܠܐ ܕܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ

ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ✠ ܫܒܘ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܡܚܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ:

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܗ

ܡܛܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ. ܐܠܐ

ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ. ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܣܢܐ ✠

ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ. ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ✠

ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ. ܠܟܠ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.

ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܫܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ✠

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.

ܡܢ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܟ ܢܣܒ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ✠

ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ

ܥܠܝܢ. ܕܦܪܩ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ

ܒܚܝܠ ܠܡܟܣܝܘܬܐ ✠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܡܢ
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܦ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ.
ܐܢܫܘܬ ܥܡ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ✠ ܐܦܢ ܚܕ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܒܪܗ. ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܩܢܘܡܗ. ܐܡܫܒ̈ܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܝܩܘܬܗ ✠ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܣܘܟ̈ܦܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐ ܠܟ
ܕܦܘܩܕܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܐܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ✠ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ
ܐܢܫܘܬ ܐܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ.
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ✠
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܘ. ܕܢܝܪܘ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܝܬ ܕܥܕܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ. ܘܒܗ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܘ ܠܟ
ܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܗ ✠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܗܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܠܗ. ܘܚܣ
ܕܘܒܪܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ̈ܬܗ. ܒܡܕܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܒ
ܒܥܕܬܗ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ✠ ܫܘܝ ܒܗܝ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܡܥܕܪܝܢ.
ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܕܠܗ ܕܡܥܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܒܥܠܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘ ✠ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܢܦܩܐ
ܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘ. ܠܦܓܪܗ

46 ܒ:

ܒܟܘܠܗ̇ ܢܦܫܗ̇. ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܘܠܗ̇ ܡܦܩܕܐ ⁘
ܕܠܒܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܕܥܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܠܫܡܫܐ ⁘ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܕܢܚ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ: ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܠܒܝܫ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕ ܐ
ܘܚܙܐ. ܕܒܗܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ⁘ ܒܚܙܘܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܝܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܘܚܙܐ. ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ⁘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ. ܗܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܕܡܫܘܪܝ
ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ + ⁘
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܕܗܕܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܫܘܝܬܐ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܐ ܣܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ⁘
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܣܥܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܚܠܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܥܡܪܗ ⁘ ܣܝܡ ܒܚܠܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ. ܒܥܠܝܬܐ
ܐܦ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܥܩܒܐ. ܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ⁘ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ:

ܗܘܘ

ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܚܡܫ. ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܟܕ ܡܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܪܢ ܗܘܝ + ܣܘܪ ܘܣܟܝ ܬܪܥܐ
ܬܪܥܐ. ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܚܠܡܐ. ܫܠܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ + ܡܢ ܘܡܢܨܒܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܡܚܝܘ ܥܡܝܢ. ܟܕ ܢܚܪ
ܛܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܕܪܫܘܡܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.. +
ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ. ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܬܪܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ + ܘܐܦ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܫܘܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ. ܡܢ
ܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܢܐ.
ܘܒܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܝܒ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ + ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܟܠܗ. ܕܡܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܗ. ܕܢܫܘܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܣ + ܟܕ ܡܥܡܘܕ ܣܓܝ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܢܚܠܝ. ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܟܬܒ + ܡܟܝܠ
ܕܐܬܥܪܝ ܦܓܪܐ. ܟܢܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܒܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܠ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܫܬܩܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘ
ܕܡܪܝܐ +

ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܥܠ ܡܨܥܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕ
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܢܘ̈ܟܪܝܐ. ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ.
ܩܕܝܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܡܘܢ. ܪܘܚ ܕܩܘܠܣܗ
ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܩܠܝܒܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܡ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܗܘܝܘ. ܕܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܚܝܐ
ܗܘܝܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܥܠ ܡܨܥܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ
ܟܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܩܕܝܡ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ. ܢܘܚ
ܒܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘ
ܕܗܘܡܢܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܠܠ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܥܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܠܦܩ̈ܕܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܟܢܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܡܝܪ ܐܢܝܢܐ. ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܦܪܘܩܘ. ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܘ̈ܫܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ

ܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ. ܕܢܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩ
ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ✠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ. ܥܠ
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܟܠܗ. ܗܘܝ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܝܠܦ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ✠ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ
ܡܠܠ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܗܝ. ܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ
ܥܠ ܕܥܡܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܗܝ ܘܢܦܠܘܢܗܝ.
ܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܕܥܡܗ ✠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܠ
ܕܢܦܠܘܢܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܗܝ.
ܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܕܥܡܗ. ܩܕܡ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ
ܟܠܗ. ܗܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܘܗܝ. ܥܠ ܕܡܢܘܬܗ
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ✠ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܫܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ.
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܥܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ✠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ
ܬܠܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܦܓܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ
ܟܠܗ. ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܦܠܘܛ ܠܐ ✠ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܢܥ
ܠܘܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܕܦܠܛ. ܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ.
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ
✠ ܫܠܡܬ

48

ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܟܠܗ ܢܨܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ܂
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܬܢܝܐ܂ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܬ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ܂ ܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܪܝܡ܂ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ܂ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܡ̈ܪܝܐ܂ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܡܬܗ܂ ܬܡܢ ܦܩܚ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܂
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܡܪܝܡܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ܀ ܐܝ ܐܝ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ܃
ܡܪܝܡ ܥܡܝ܂ ܡܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ܂ ܡܠܟܐ
ܐܪ̈ܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ܂ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܡܗ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ܀ ܡܠܟ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܗ܂ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ܂ ܐܝ ܐܝ
ܗܘ ܡܡܪܝܡܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ܂ ܦܘܫ ܡܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܡܪܝܡܬܐ
ܕܝܠܕܬܗ܀ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ܃ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܢܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܠܝܠܕܬܐ܂ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܝ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܡ܂ ܡܠܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܢܡܪܝܡܬܐ
ܫܡܝܐ܂ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ܂ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ܂
ܕܟܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܐ ܢܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ܂ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܥ

ܟܠܗܘܢ܀ ܘܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܟܐ ܒܝܕܗ܂ ܘܒܪܗ ܗܘ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ܂
ܕܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܡܘܢܐ ✠ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ
ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ܂ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܘܝܬܡܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ
ܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܢܣܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ܂ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ✠
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܐܒܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ܂ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ܂
ܟܕ ܒܢܐ ܥܘܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܢܣ܂ ܘܢܗ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܕܝܬܘܡܐ
ܕܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ ✠ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ܂ ܠܥܡܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܠܘܡܬܗ܂ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܂ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܒܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ✠ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܂
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ✠ ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܂ ܡܢ ܕܪܕ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܬܡܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ܂
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܠܐ ✠ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ܂ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܥܠܝܗ
ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ܂ ܕܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܡ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܂ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ

[illegible]

ܡܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܬܘܒ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ✠ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܚܫܐ.
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܟܒܫ. ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ
ܦܓܪܐ. ܕܚܫܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܚܫܐ ✠ ܢܣܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܚܫܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܚܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ. ܕܓܠܝܬܐ
ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ. ܚܒܪ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܟܠ ܪܚܫܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ.
ܫܘܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ✠ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܫܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܦܓܪܐ
ܚܕ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ. ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ✠
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܕܐܟܠ ܡܬܚܐ
ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܗܘܘ. ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܟܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ✠ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܟܠ
ܗܘܬ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܙܝ ܡܫܬܘܬܗ. ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ✠ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܘܠܡܫܬܐ.

ܢܩ̈ܦܝܢ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܦ. ܗܘܐ ܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝ̈ ܘܬܚܒ ܠܡܫܪ

ܕܟܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ❈ ܠܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܗ ܒܪܡ. ܡܛܠ

ܡܡܘܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܒ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ. ܚܢܢ ܟܐܪܟ

ܘܐܪ̈ܟܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܠܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ✠ ❈

ܕܦܓܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܒܕ ܒܬܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܚܫܐ ܕܒܘܣܝܐ: ܗܘܐ ܒܕ ܒܬܐ ܡܝܢ

ܦܓܪܐ. ܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܚܫܐ ܘܒܠ ܘܗܘܐ ❈

ܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܦ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❈ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܫ ܒܦܓܪܗ

ܕܒܘܣܝܐ. ܚܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܚܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ

ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܫܘܬܐ. ܕܝܢܝܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܫܟܠܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܗܘ ܐ ܚܫܘ̈ܗܝ. ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘ ܠܝܠ

ܡܢ ܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ. ܡܒܪܢ ܕ ܠܐܪܐ ܕܒܢܫܐ.

ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܗ

ܕܦܓܪܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ. ܐܘ ܦܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ.

ܚܠܡܗ ܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ. ܚܕܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ

50

50

ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ. ܘܒܟܠܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕܒܪܐ

ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ✠ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ. ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܬܬܪܣܝܐ.

ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܚܢܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ✠ ܦܠܓ ܦܓܪܐ ܐ ܡܢ

ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܬܚܝܐ ܐܦ

ܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܐ. ܟܡܐ ܚܫܚܬ ܡܪ ܐ ܦܓܪ ✠ ܦܠܓܐ

ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐ ܚܕܐ. ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ.

ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܓܪ ܐ ܫܘܝ ܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ✠

ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ

ܠܐܚܪܢ. ܘܡܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ

ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ✠ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ

ܠܐܚܪܢ. ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ

ܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ✠ ܗܘ

ܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ.

ܘܢܦܫ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܫܐ ✠

ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐ ܐܬܢܦܫ. ܢܦܫ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ

ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡܬܒܣܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ. ܘܡܬܒܣܡܐ

ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ✠

ܢܣܒܗ̇ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܝ. ܠܓܠܝܢܗ ܘܚܠܝܢܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ
ܐܢܐ. ܐܢܫ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܢܣܒܗ̇. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ
ܘܢܦܫ. ܢܣܒܠ ܦ ܐܝܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܘܗܝ ܀ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ
ܣܒ ܚܠܝܢܗ ܢܣܒܗ̇. ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܗ̇. ܒܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܀ ܢܣܒܗ̇ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܚܠܝܢܗܘ
ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕ
ܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܀ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܚܠܦ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܗܝܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܩܘܕܫܗ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ. ܠܚܘܕܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܚܠܝܢܗ. —
ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܚܠܦ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܘܗܘ ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܘ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ
ܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܣܓܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܘܠܡܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܦ
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܚܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܠ ܕܐܠܘ ܡܫܘܠܛܢ ܀ ܘܡܬܢܟܝܢ
ܫܠܡܘܬ ܚܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܡܝܢ. ܕܗܘܐ

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܟܕ ܘܐܝܬ ܟܝܢ ✠ ܘܐܢ ܗ̇ܢܘ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܒܟܠ. ܫܠܡ
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܬܢܣܒ ܟܠܝ. ܟܡܟܝܒ̈ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ
ܟܠ + ܟܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܟܘ. ܕܡܩܕܫ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ.
ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ + ܟܡܟܝܒܝܢ
ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܩܡ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܒܪܐ. ܕܡܬܒܪܟܘܬܗ
ܠܟܠܝܢ ܘܕܢܬܟܐ. ܕܡܪܢ ܟܗܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܫܢܐ ✠
ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ. ܟܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܗܢ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ. ܫܘܝ ܐܟܪܟܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܟܘܬܐ ✠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܢܟܘܬ ܐܠ ܐܢ
ܕܐܡܪܗ. ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ. ܦܠܐ
ܕܒܠܗ ܕܘܫܢܐ. ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ✠
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܪܟܝܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ: ܕܢܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ:
ܕܦܠܛܐ ܦܐܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ. ܘܫܘܝ ܐܦ ܘܢܐ
ܕܡܢܟܘ. ܟܟܒ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ. ܟܕ ܫܘܢ

ܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ✠ ܡܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܡܟܝ ܐܬܝܢ
ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܐ ܢܫ̈ܝܐ· ܡܒܠܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ
ܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ· ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ· ✠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܡܥܕܪ ܒܢ: ܘܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܠ ܐܒܘܗ·
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ· ܐܦ ܠܡܥܕܪ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ✠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ· ܚܠܦ
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܠܗ· ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܛ ܐܘ ܢܩܒ·
ܠܐ ܡܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ✠ ܗܘ ܟܡ ܠܟ ܕܗܐ ܒܝ ܗܘ·
ܕܢܦܩܝ· ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܘ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܒܫܡܫܐ· ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡ̈ܝܢ· ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ· ܘܗܘ ܒܗ
ܗܐ ܒܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܟܕ ܒܠܡܫܝܚܐ· ܕܟܕ ܐܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܢ ܦ
ܠܫܡܝܐ ✠ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܒܐ· ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ· ܘܐ ܢܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܚܣܝܢܐ· ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ✠ ܐܦܓܪܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܣܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ· ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܩܢ
ܠܗ· ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܒܐ ✠ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܒܠܥܕܝܗ܀

ܢܬܒܪܟ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܣܒܪ
ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܡ̈ܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ✠ ܠܠ
ܚܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܥ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܡܝܐ
ܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܟܠܢ. ܐܣܝܪ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✠
ܘܒܗ ܚܝ̈ܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܐ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܚܩ̈ܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܘ̈ܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ✠
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܡܩ̈ܒܠܐ
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܟܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✠ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܗ
ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ̈ܬܐ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ ✠ ܟ̱ ܒܢܝ
ܦܪܘܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܣܝܪ ܚܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܘܗܝ. ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܘܗܘܝܘ. ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܘܗܝ
✠ ܟ̱ ܒܢܝ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܣܝܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܟ
ܡܫܝܚܢܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܚܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܚܝܒܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠ
ܕܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܢܫ ܟ

⁂

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܝܢܘ + ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ✚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ.
ܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܒܪܘܚܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ + ✚
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ✚
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܒܐ. ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܨ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ✚
ܠ ܒܪ ܫܘܝܘ ܕܥܡܗ. ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ.
ܘܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ✚
ܩܕܡ ܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ. ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܒܪܬܗ ✚ ܝܠܝܕ ܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ✚ ܠܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ. ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ

⁂

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܥܒܕܘ̈ܗܝ.
ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܝܘܗܝ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܬ. ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܘܝܢܐ.
ܘܫܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܥܒܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝܘܗܝ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ
ܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܟܡܒܥܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬ܀ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܦܫܛ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܝܢܐ ܒܡܢܚܪ
ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܘܠܥܠ܀ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܝܢܐ
ܕܐܒܐ. ܟܡܒܥܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܦܫܛ
ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ܇ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܘܢܓܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܒܐ.
ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܐܚܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܬ ܘܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܝܘܬ

ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܕܟܣܝܬܐ. ܕܡܥܘܒܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܆
ܐܠܗܢ ܀ ܡܢܘ ܡܩܪܒܝܢܢ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܥܠܝܢܢ
ܠܥܘܠܡ ܘܩܢܬܐ. ܥܠ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܠܢ.
ܢܥܒܕ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ܆
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܬܐ. ܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܟ.
ܥܘܡܪ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܦ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ
ܘܐܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܚ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܥܘܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ. ܥܘܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ
ܕܐ ܡܥܝܪܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ + ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܘܟܬܒܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܕܪܘܟ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ. ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܀ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܣܒ.
ܡܢ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܘܪܥܘܬܐ. ܡܣܓܕܝܢ. ܘܥܝܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ. ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܀ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ. ܡܓܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܓܘܫܐ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ. ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܀

ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܠܩܒܪܐ܆ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܙܠܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܕܢ ܗܘ. ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ
ܐܦ ܝܠܝܦܘܬܗ ✠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܘܚܕܢܝܗ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܙܠܬ ܥܡ ܥܕܢܐ. ܠܗ ܦ
ܝܠܝܦܘܬܗ ܕܘܚܕܢܐ ✠ ܝܠܝܦܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܝܠܝܦܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ✠ ܝܠܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܘܚܕܢܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܗ
ܕܡܪܢ. ܟܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܥܠܡ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ✠ ܝܠܝܦܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܣܝܒܝܢ.
ܕܦܘܝܗ ܕܡܫܒܪܐ. ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܝܠܝܦܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.
ܩܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܝܢ ✠ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܥܠܡ. ܡܢ ܡܢܕܡ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܢܘܗܪ̈ܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ. ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܗ ܕܐ ܠܗܘܐ ✠ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ✠ ܡܢ
ܟܕ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܚܡܬ ܕܟܠ.
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܬܐ ܫܡܪ. ܕܘܚܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✠

[illegible]

ܣܥܪ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ
ܢܚܬܢ. ܘܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܚܝ. ܕܒܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܗ̇ܘ ܫܥܬܐ ✠ ܡܚܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܝܫܐ. ܕܡܘܠܕܗ
ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒܗ ✠ ܒܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܐ. ܕܗܘ ܝܒ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ: ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܥܝ
ܚܘܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ✠ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܦܓܪ ܒܠܘܓ ܡܕܒܢܘܬܐ
ܡܝܬ ܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܡܒܥܘܬܐ. ܡܝܬܘ ܡܢܘ ܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܢܚܠ ܐ ܢܩܒܬܗ ✠ ܒܪܡܘܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܝܚܝܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܢܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ
ܚܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ. ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܐ ܣܓܝܢ ✠ ܒܪܡܘܒܗ
ܒܘܝܐ ܐܫܬܡܗ. ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܠ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ.
ܕܝܬܘܐ ܕܢܚܕܬܗ ܒܘܪܝ. ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܒܢܝܪܐ ✠
ܘܐ ܢܚܝܠ ܕܒܘܪܝ. ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܟܠܒܝܢ
ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܚܢ. ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܘܪܝܬܐ
ܡܝܬ ܢܚܠܐ ✠ ܒܘܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܝܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܦܪܘܩ
ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠܒܘ. ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ✠ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܟܘܪܚܢ.

55

55

ܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܙܢܐ ܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܘ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ✠ ܟܕ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ✠ ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ. ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܐܠܝܢ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܕܝܗܘܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܩܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ✠ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܒܠܗ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܡܩ̈ܒܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܝܢ
ܕܡ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ✠
ܩܠܐ ܕܡ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܕܢܣܒܘܢ
ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܕܢܠܩܘܢ ܠܚܠܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ✠ ܟܕ
ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܟܕ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܡܢܕܥܬܐ ܟܕ ܣܒܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܒܪܝܢ
ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ✠ ܒܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ
ܡܒܪܟܐ. ܟܫܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܢܦܠܘ
ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ✠ ✠
ܐܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܬܐ. ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ. ܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ
ܡܫܘܢ ܢܦܠܘ ✠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ.

ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܡܪܢ ܚܠܘܦܝ
ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܗ ✠ ܐܘ ܡܪܢ ܫܥܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܕܗܘܝܬ ܕܥܡ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܡܥܬ. ܡܪܢ ܥܡ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ✠
ܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܡ ܥܠܝ. ܥܡ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܬ ✠
ܠܫܡܟ ܬܘܕܝ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܥܡ ܐܢܬ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܘܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܥܠܡܐ
ܘܥܡ ܐܢܬ ✠ ܠܫܡܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒ: ܡܢ ܥܠܡ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܡ ܐܢܬ ✠ ܠܫܡܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒ. ܡܢ ܥܠܡ
ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܫܡܟ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܫܡܟ ✠ ܠܫܡܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܕܥܡ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘ. ܐܘ ܡܪܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܫܒܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ✠
ܠܫܡܟ ܐܘ ܡܪܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒ: ܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡ ܐܢܬ
ܠܡܫܒܚ. ܠܫܡܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒ. ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ
ܫܡܥܬ ܕܫܡܥܬ ✠ ܐܘ ܡܪܢ ܠܫܡܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡ ܐ:

56

ܘܥܠ ܕܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܢܚܘܣ ܥܠܝܢ ✠ ܡܪܚܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܪܚܡ. ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܢ ܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܦܘ. ܘܬ ܦ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܗ
ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ✠ ܡܪܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܚܡ ܝܬܒ. ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܘܬ ܦ
ܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ✠ ܝܬܒ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܥܠܡ.
ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܣܬܕܪܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܝܬܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܒ ܕܘܫܡܐ ✠ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܦܘܣܛܠܘܣ.
ܟܪܝܗ ܡܚܐܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܣܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܬܡܣܟܢ ܐܦ ܠܡ ܟܠܗ ✠ ܚܕܐ
ܚܢܢ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ: ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐ ܦ ܐܕܡ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ. ܐܬܡܣܟܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ✠
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܡܣܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘ
ܗܘܠܡ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܦ
ܐܬܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ✠ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܢ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܚܝܐ ✠ ܡܪܚܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ:
ܐܬܒܣܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܣ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܪܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܣ ܗܘܐ ✠ ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ. ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܣܝܐ ✠

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܦܘܡ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܪܟܬܐ
ܐܬܦܫܩ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ + ܗܘ: ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܘܕܡܗ: ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܒܚܘܣܝܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܦܐ
ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ + ܠܦܘܡ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܒܟܠ
ܐܫܬܘܝ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܦܫܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ + ܘܐܬܦܫܩ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ
ܕܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܐܬܦܫܩ ܕܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܐ ܣܘܦܐ + ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܥܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ + ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ +
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ
ܡܥܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܥܠܡ. ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ + ܐܡܝܢ

ܬܡܬ ܒܥܘܢ ܐܠܠܗ: ܘܠܗ ܐܠܡܓܕ
ܕܐܝܡܐ ܐܒܕܐ + ܐܠܝ ܕܗܪ ܐܠܕܗܘܪ
ܥܠܝ ܝܕ ܐܠܚܩܝܪ ܘܠܗ ܐܠܡܓܕ ܐܒܕܐ:
ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ +

ܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ
ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ
ܘܡܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ + ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ + ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܡܘܕܐ. ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܟܠ
ܥܠ̈ܡܝܢ: ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ + ܐܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܠܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܥܠ̈ܡܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܝܡܢܟ
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܝܫܝܢ + ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܠܟܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ. ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܡܝܢ
ܟܕ ܫܠܡ + ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ. ܕܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܘܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܝܥ ܠܟܢܥ
ܐܢܫܐ + ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܘܪܐ ܠܟ
ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܟܠ
ܢܝܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ + ܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܟܠܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ

ܢܗܪ. ܘܫܒܚܠܠ ✠ ܠܟ ܕܒܥܕܟ ܐܚܝܕ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܒܚܝܢ

ܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ. ܕܒܗ ܒܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ

ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܡܒܣܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ✠ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ

ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܒܢ ܒܗ. ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ✠ ܟܠ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ.

ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܢ. ܕܒܗ ܒܢ ܘܚܛܗ ܘܠܒܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܘ

ܘܚܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ✠ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ.

ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ

ܕܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ✠ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ

ܐܡܝܢ. ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ. ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕ

ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ✠ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܠ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ.

ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܥܡܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܘܗܝ

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘ ✠ ܠܐܠܗܐ

ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܝ. ܕܒܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܬܢ ܕܝܠܗ ✠

ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ.

ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ✠

ܡܩܕܫܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܝܕ. ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

58

ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ✠
ܦܠܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܢ ܀ ܕܥܘܠܡ ܘܚܢܢ ܚܘܒ ܕܝܠܬܝܢ.
ܘܢܣܒܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܢܐ ܟܢܘܢ. ܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܐܘ ܢܥܠ ܡܥܠܪܐ + ✠
ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܘܩܕܡܝܢ. ܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ. ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ
ܐܒܘܢ ✠ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܒܒܠ
ܒܪ ܡܪܝ. ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܐܬܕܟܪ: ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ✠ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܟܠܗ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ
ܡܥܡܕܢܝܬܐ. ܘܢܨܚܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ. ܐܦ ܒܟܝܬܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ✠ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ. ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ
ܕܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ✠ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܗܘ ܕܠܗ. ܦܪܘܡܝܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ
ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ: ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ✠
ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܐܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ: ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ✠
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܐܬܒܝܢ
ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܬܪܗ. ܡܪܝ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ✠ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܝܗ ܗܘܬ. ܡܠܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ. ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܬ ✠ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ. ܒܪ
ܕܡܬܩܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܠܕܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ.
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܠ ܠܝܘ ܡܝܬܐ ✠ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܗܝ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܩܦܠܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ. ܓܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܕܥܠ ✠ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܪܐ
ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܠܕܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܬܐ ✠
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ. ܕܫܡܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ✠

ܒܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܗܝ: ܕܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܘܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܪܢ ✠:: ✠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠ ܐܠ
ܟܕ ܗܝ ܐܡܪܬ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ✠ ܐܡܪܬ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܪܢ ✠ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ
ܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܝ ✠ ܦܓܪܗ
ܠܗ.

ܗܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܕܩܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܘܠܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ
+ ܨܠܘ

ܪܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܢܝ̈ܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܝܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܘ
ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܬܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ✠
ܟܕ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ: ܒܓܘ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܢ
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ. ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ:
✠ ܐܗܦܟ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܝܘܚܢܢ: ܕܠܗ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܛܘܦܣܐ. ܕܣܥܡ ܢܥܡܕ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ✠
ܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܬܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ.
ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ. ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܠ ܠܟܗܢ̈ܐ ✠
ܟܕ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢܬ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܕܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ✠
ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܝܠܗ. ܐܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ
ܘܦܨܝܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ. ܒܗ ܘܒܝܕܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✠ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܬܠܡܕ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܠܝ ܠܗ. ܕܢܬܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܝܘܚܢܢ. —
ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢ ✠ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܕ ܡܢܬܐ:
ܡܥܡܕܢܝ ܒܥܡܕ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ. ܒܪ ܝܘܬ ܠܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܡܢ

ܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܥܒܕܐ

ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:

✠ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܠܟܠܡܢܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܒܝ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ.

ܠܢܦܫܝ ܠܟ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܐ ✠ ܐܒܒܟܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܚܡܥܢܝ:

ܕܐܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܕܡܘܗܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ

ܗܢ ܕܒܒܒܐ. ܡܩܡܒܐ ܟܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܬ ✠ ܚܕ

ܐܢܒܐ: ܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ. ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܘ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܗ. ܕܢܠܗ

ܐܠܡܫܒܚ ܐ ܡܦܪܩܢܘ. ܘܢܦܫܝ ܦܨ ܒܠܚܘ ܕܗܘܐ ✠

ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܘܩܗ ܠܗ ܥܡܒܝ. ܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܠܠܐ.

ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐ ܦ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܗ ✠ ܦܨܒܗ

ܗܘ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ. ܕܒܢܝܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ.

ܘܢܦܩܗ ܐ ܦ ܫܒܝܚܘ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܦܢܝ ܕܢܡܒܝܢ ✠

ܐܦ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܡܦܩܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ.

ܘܚܒܠܐ ܘܗ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܗ

ܫܡܥܗܘܢ ✠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܕܢܦܩܗ ܦܪܘܩܗ

ܠܐܦܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܡܒ. ܘܢܒܝܐ

ܐܘ ܢܦܫܝ ✠ ܕܡܬܐ ܚܕ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ

60

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ. ܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ—.
ܕܢܠܒܬܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟ̈ܪܝܐ ✤ ܘܢܘܚܡ ܚܕ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘ
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܘܗ ✤
ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܚܙܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ. ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ✤ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܦܝܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܐܠܗ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܘܚܡ ✤ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܒܢܝ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܡ̈ܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ. ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܥܠ ܠܟܦܪܢܚܘܡ ܠܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ. ܡܫܪܐ ܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܟܕ ܥܠ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܘܬܗ
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ✤ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ. ܕܫܒܩܘ
ܡܨܝ̈ܕܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܐ ܨܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܩ ✤ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܨܝ̈ܕܐ
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܩܢ. ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܨܝ̈ܕܐ ✤ ܢܗܘܘܢ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܚܝ ܒܪܐ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ.

ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܡܣܬܥܪܢܘܬܐ ✠ ܘܡܠܝܢܘ ܒܥܡܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ ܒܦܓܪܢܫܐ

ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܗܘܐ ✠ ܕܢܗܘܐ

ܣܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ.

ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܕܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ

ܕܡܥܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܘܡܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܢ:

ܠܡܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܡܚܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ:

ܒܩܝܡܐ ܕܥܡ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܠܒܝܬ:

ܘܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܗ ✠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ

ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܢ. ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ

ܡܬܘܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✠

ܡܬܠܐ ܐܬܬܒܝ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܢ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܫܝܥܝܢ. ܣܓܝ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܦܬܚ. ܕܢܚܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܕܢܚܡ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܬܘ:

ܥܡܡ̈ܐ +

61

ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܡܪܢ
ܕܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܦܝܫܘ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܫܠܡܬܐ
ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܗ. ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܬ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ:
ܕܗܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܢܘܬܐ + ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ
ܐܒܘܢ. ܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ. ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܡ ܦܠܘܓ
ܕܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ. ܕܐܠܒܫ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ +
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܫܒ. ܘܥܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܘܣܦܬ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܩܦܝ ܠܡ + ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܣܝܬܐ ܐܒܘܢ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ. ܕܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܒܝ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܥܘܝܢ
ܕܟ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝ
ܫܡܗ ܕܠܟܠܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܢܬܪܒܝ
ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ.
ܕܗܘܝ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܪܚܡܘܗ. ܘܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ
ܕܐܝܟ. ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܩܪܐ ܘܗܘ

ܐܝܩܪܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ.
ܕ̈ܗܘܒܢ ܠܚܘܒܐܬ ܕܪܘܚܝ. ܘܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܣܘܢ ܚܫܒ̈
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ. ܘܫܡܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬ
ܚܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ✤ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܝܢܚ ܥܒܕܗ ܟܐ.
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐ ܒܗܘ: ܝܫܘܥ ܟܐ
ܒܚܠܦܩܠܝܬܐ. ܕܡܠܠܦܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܠܬ ✤ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܒܚܠ
ܕܘܚܝ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ. ܘܟܠܝܬܐ ܚܡܘܕܝܗ. ܦܗܘܕ
ܐ ܦ ܕܢܡ ܥܡܝܢܝܢܕ. ܘܡܘܗܒ ܡܝܬܘܡܕܐ ܝܚ ܟܐ ✤
ܡܦܕܘ ܝܥܕ ܕܗܘܕ ܠܝܬܐ. ܚܡܕܘܒܝܐ ܐܠܥܡܠܐ.
ܚܒܪ ܕܢܒܥ ܡܠܠܟ. ܡܕܐܠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ—
ܚܒܦܘܗ + ܥܡܝܘ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܒܕܐ ܡܒܕ ܐܠܝ. ܘܐܦܕܘ
ܡܚܣܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܣܕܘ ܚܫܒܕܐ ܥܕܒܕ ܟܐ.
ܕܝܘܒܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܒܦܘܗ ✤ ܚܕܘܒܦܬ ܕܐܠܒܢܫܐ
ܐܠܟܝ. ܡܢ ܐܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܦܝܐ ܐܝܦܬ. ܐܠܡܢ ܕܡܕܘ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܓܗ ܕܡܠ ܘܩܢܐ ܡܢܗ ✤ ܡܫܚܬܐ
ܘܚܡܕܬ ܟܐ ܐܠܒܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܦܝܐ ܐܝܦܬ.
ܘܐ ܥܡܕܒ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܝܘܗ. ܥܕܟܕ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܒܥܠܐ ✤

62

ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܣܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܠܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܚܣܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ✠ ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ.
ܐܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܗܘܝܘ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܗ ✠ ܡܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܘ
ܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ. ܟܕ ܚܕ ܠܦܓܪ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ✠ ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ.
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܝܠܕܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ.
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ✠ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܒܗ ܡܬܒܣܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܟܠܗ
ܕܡܢܗ. ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ✠ ܘܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ.
ܗܘ ܐܦ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܝܬ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ✠ ܝܠܕܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܒܝܠܕܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܝܠܕܬ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܪܘܚܢܐ
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ✠ ܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ

ܫܠܡ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܢܥܒܕ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ. ܕܒܫܡ̈ܝܐ
ܕܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ. ܢܦܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ✠ ܘܒܪ
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ.
ܠܥܒܕܗ ܗܘ ܚܕܘܝܐ ܛܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ. ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ✠ ܚܕܘ ܥܡ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ. ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܬܐ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܟ. ܢܦܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ: ܠܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ✠ ܘܐܦ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ. ܚܕܐ
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܨܠܝܒ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܠܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ✠ ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܚܕܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܨܠܝܒ
ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ. ܕܝܗܒܠܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ✠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ. ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ✠
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ. ܘܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ✠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ. ܗܘ ܘܒܪ
ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܗ. ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܪ

ܫܠܡ

63

ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ✤ ܟܕ ܐܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܡܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ. ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܐܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܡܡܘܬܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ✤ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ. ܘܫܡܐ
ܘܕܟܠ ܐܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ✤ ܟܕ ܕܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܕܐ. ܟܕ ܕܢ
ܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܢܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ✤ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܗܘܐ. ✤ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܟܠ ܐܘܬܐ
ܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܆
ܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܘܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ✤ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢܗ
ܕܦܫܝܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠ ܐܘܬܐ ܘܐ ܦ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܢܫܡܥܘܢܗ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܪܡܫ ܐܡܪܝܢ ✠ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܕ
ܒܫܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܩ ܟܒܠ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܢ ܐܦ ܟܘܟܒܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ✠ ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܫܠܡ ܝܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܫܠܡ. —
ܘܠܩܒܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܪܐ.
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ✠ ܟܕ ܐܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܡܐ:
ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܢ. ܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܐ
ܕܘܒܪ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܐܬ ✠ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܠ
ܗܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܢ. ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܟܒܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܒܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ✠
ܗܘܝ ܐܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܒܪ. ܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܒܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܛܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ✠
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܟܠܟܒ̈ܐ ܕܘ ܢܝܫܗ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܬܥܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܝܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܟܒܫܬܐ ܕ ܟܠ ܟܒܫܬܐ ✠ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܗ. ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ
ܘܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ.. +

ܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܘ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܢܝ
ܕܝܚܝܕܝ. ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܗ. ܫܒܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܟ ✠ ܟܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ܠܐ ܫܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܦ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܚܝܒܘܢ
ܐܫܬܘܕܝ. ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܗ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ✠ ܗܘ ܠܟ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܫܘܚܪܝܢ. ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܡ
ܒܝܬܠܚܡ. ܗܘܝܘ ܝܠܕ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܗ
ܟܕ ܣܥܬܐ ✠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܫܡ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܚܢܢܘܗܝ ܡܚܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ. ܕܐܢܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ.
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ✠ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܝ
ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ. ܡܬܢܒܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܟ ܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ✠ ܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ. ܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ. ܦܓܪ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܬܒܠܥ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ✠ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܢܠܒܫ
ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ. ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ ✠ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܩܕܡ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ

ܗܘܳܐ ✠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܳܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ✠ ܒܫܪܐ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܳܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܐܟܪܙܬ
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܠܕܗ.
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ✠ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐ ܚܣ܆
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܳܐ ܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ✠ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܘܓܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܐ
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܐ ✠
ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ: ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ. ܕܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ
ܘܕܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܕܩܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܳܐ
ܡܫܘܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܳܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ + ⁘ ✠
ܚܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܡܝܢ ܚ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܥܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܪ:
ܥܘܠ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✠ ܕܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܠܗܘܬܠܝܬ ܠܬܪܝܢ. ܕܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܝܢܝܢ:

ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ✤ ܘܐܦ ܗܝܡܢܘ
ܕܝܥܒܘܒܝ. ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ. ܒܝܫܘ ܕܡܘܗܐ
ܕܒܫܒܘܢ. ܚܡܘܪܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ✤ ܠܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܐ.
ܘܒܝܫܘ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܠܗ ✤ ܥܡܗ ܦܘܫ ܥܡ ܫܘܠܐ. ܒܦܬܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܢܫܐ. ܕܦܬܝ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ.
ܚܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܒܫܠܝܛܐ ✤ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒ
ܐܢܫ ܦܬܓܡܢ. ܘܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܟܐ
ܡܥܩܒܢ. ܘܠܐ ܦܬܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܢܩܒܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܫܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܚܕ ✤ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫ. ܘܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܣܦܐ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ. ܘܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ✤ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ. ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܣܦܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ. ܘܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܫܥܬܐ ✤ ܢܦܫܐ
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܠܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ.

ܡܠܟܠܐ ✠ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܗ̇ܘ ܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܒܗ ܟܡ ܦܓܪܢܝܬ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ✠ ܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܗ̇ܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘ̈ܬܐ܀
ܗܘܬ
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ✠ ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ. ܒܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ
ܗܘ ܐ ܗܘ ܢܨܒܬܐ. ܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܪܐ ܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܘ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܦܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܪܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ܀
ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ✠
ܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܢܦܫܬܐ ܦܓܪ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܡܠܠ ܒܪ ܐ ܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܪ ܗܘ ✠
ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܢܫܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ✠ ܒܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.

66

:ܐ

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܢܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀ ܢܐ
ܢܘܕܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ. ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܢܣܒܘܢ.
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ. ܘܡܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܗ
ܕܠܒܗ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܠܦܪܘܫܐ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ.
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܢܚܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ.
ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ. —
ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܝܢ. ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ. ܠܗ
ܚܛܝܬܗ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܫܒܩܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ. ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ.
ܘܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܀ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܘ.
ܕܡܫܒܩܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܢܫܒܩܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܀ ܘܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܡܫܒܩ. ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܘ ܕܠܗ
ܗܘ ܟܠܗ. ܕܚܛܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܀ ܟܦܪ ܘܢܩܒܠ
ܕܡܫܒܩܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܟܠ ܕܒܠܒܗ. ܐܢܫܐ.

ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܣܝܘ. ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ * ܚܕ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ: ܘܐܦ
ܚܕܐ ܣܝܡܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܦܘܩ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ * ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܚܕܡܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܫܬܠܚ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܚܦܝܐ * ܠܗ ܠܚܢܢܘܬܗ
ܫܝܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ * ܡܢ
ܫܡܥܬ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܫܟܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܐ
ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܬܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ
ܕܟܠ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ. ܡܢܗ ܫܐ
ܒܥܠ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ * ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܝܢܐ. ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܗܘܘ ܣܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܒܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܚܕ.
ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܣܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܣܝ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ
ܐܘܢ:

67

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܕܢܚܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܝܪܬܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܚܫ̈ܘܟܐ ܐܬܢܗܪܘ +
ܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܚܘܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܢ.
ܗܘ ܘܡܫܘܒܚܘ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܢ +
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܢ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܕܘܟ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ. ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ. ܗܘ
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ + ܐܦ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܕܚܣܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܣܬܒܪ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ + ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ + ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ.
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܢܫܒܚ
ܒܠܝܐ. ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ
ܕܗܘ ܒܠܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܐܢ ܕܝܗ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ.
ܢܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܠܗ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܘ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܠܠ ܩ ܦܓ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܝܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ +

ܝܬܝܢܥܠ ܚܕ ܕܡܝܗ ܢܦܘܫܢ. ܠܚܕܒܗܐܫ ܘܡܛܠܠ ܗܘܐ •
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܒܘܪܟܗ ܕܡܟܝܠ
ܘܦܫܘ ܗܓܕܐ ✱ ܗܘܦܣܚܬ ܚܕ ܘܚܕ ܣܡܝܚ ܠܗ •
ܠܚܕܒܗܐܫ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܘ ܒܗ. ܘܒܠܒܢ ܠܗ ܐ ܦ ܡܢ
ܣܘܓܕܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܒܢ ܠܗ. ܚܝܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܕܒܪ ܢܬܐ. ܕ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢܐ. ܣܢܒܗܐܫ
ܐܒܗ ܠܚܕܒܗܐܫ. ܚܡ ܟܕ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܫ ܒܟ •
ܐ ܕ ܡ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܟܕ ܢܬܐ. ܒܕ ܣܡܟܗ ܠܚܕܒܗܐܫ ܘ
ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܒܗܐ ܕ ܒܟܪܐ ܒܫܘܓܕܗ: ܐ ܠܐ ܟܝܗ
ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܐ. ܘ ܢܦܫܟܪܗ ܠܗܘ ܐ ܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ✱ ܘܡܛܠܠ ܣܘܟܣܐ ܘ
ܐܠܠܗ. ܕ ܠܗܘܬ ܚܕܒܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܚܬܐ. ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ
ܣܟ ܟܕ ܢܬܐ. ܘܡܠܒܫܘ ܣܘܓܕܗ ܫܘܝ ܠܗ ✱
ܡܫܘܒܗ ܚܕ ܚܠܠ ܓܣܕܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ. ܐܬܡܗ ܚܕܒܫ
ܡܢ ܗܓܒܪܗ. ܟܕܠܟ ܚܕ ܚܠܠ ܐܠܐܒܢܝ. ܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܟܡ
ܚܕ ܢܫܗ ✱ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܝܕ ܟܫ ܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ
ܠܗ ܟܕܘ ܒܗ. ܚܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝ •

ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ [illegible] ✠ [illegible] ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܗܘܘ [illegible] ܘ[illegible]. ܟܠ [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] ܐܠܐ. [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] ܐܝܬ [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] ✠ [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ [illegible] ✠ [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]. ܘܐ [illegible]
ܐ ܗܘܐ [illegible] ✠
[illegible]. ܕܐ ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible]. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
[illegible] ܐ [illegible] ܕܠܐ [illegible].
[illegible]. [illegible].
[illegible] ✠ [illegible] ܐ ܗܘܐ
[illegible]. ܠܐ [illegible]. ܐܠܐ [illegible]
[illegible]. ܐ [illegible] ✠ ܐ [illegible] ܐ
[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].

ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ ✠..
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܥ ܩܘܪܒܢ ܕܥܘܕܝܬܐ
ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܫܐ܆ ܟܕ ܒܥ ܡܫܠܠ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ✠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕܐ. ܫܘܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܓܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܐܦ
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܒܥܕܢ. ܕܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀. ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢ ✠ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܕܫܡܫܬܗ ܟܬܝܒ
ܐܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܫܬܡ ܘܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ✠ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒ ܒܥܕܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܩܡܘܢ ܡܩܪ̈ܒܝܢ. ܬܘܕܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ
ܕܒܪܚܡܝܟ. ܕܚܘܒܟ ܠܟ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܒܟܠܗ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢ ܒܥܝܢ ✠ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ܆
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܕܬ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܠܛ ܕܦܠܚܘ ✠ ܐܘܦܝܬ ܫܡܘܕ ܠܟ
ܦܓܪܐ. ܒܫܡܫ ܬܚܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܢܗ ܠܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫ ✠ ܐܘܦܝܬ ܒܗ

69

ܩܘܪܒܐ. ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܫܘܝܢܬܐ. ܕܘ ܚܒ
ܕܝܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܫܬܗܘ +
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܛܒ ܒܛܢܘܬܗ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܘܬܐ. ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܠ ܡܢܝܢ + ܐܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܕܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܠܩܘܡ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ. ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ + ܡܢ
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
ܡܪܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܠܗ ܐܬܝ ܡܫܒܚ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ + ܘܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ: ܟܠܗ
ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ + ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ +
ܕܐܦ ܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ. ܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ +

ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܘܗܝ.
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ̣ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܥܘܗܝ. ܕܢܩܒܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܝܡܝܢܐ * ܘܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ
ܗܘ̣ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ.
ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܦ ܒܣܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܝܢ
ܡܬܩܢܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ * ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ̣ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܝ̣ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ̣. ܡܢ ܐܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ *
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܕܡܢܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ
ܐܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ * ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ.
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ̣
ܕܩܢܘܡܐ. ܢܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܣܘܠܩܐ. ܘܕܥܡ ܣܠܩܐ ܘܢܚܬ. ܟܠܗ
ܕܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ * ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ. ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܘ. ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘ
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܠܡ:

ܩܝܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܦܓܪ ✠
ܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܬܒܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ
ܚܒܪ ܢܥܐ. ܐ ܡܫܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܒܥܫܩܪܐ. ܐ ܓܫܡܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ ✠ ܐܝܟ ܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪ ܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܟܒܝ: ܡܕܒܪ ܚܠܡܐ
ܕܢܕܥ ܠܗ: ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ. ܗܟܢ
ܢܕܥ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ. ܕܡܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܟܠ ܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ✠
ܣܘܓܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ. ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܗ
ܠܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘ ܠܟ
ܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܦܓܪ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ
ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܨܘܦ. ܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܡ.
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܗܘ. ܠܐ ܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܐ ܦܓܪ
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ ✠ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܪܐ ܐ ܦܓܪ

ܠܒ. ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܩܘܕܡ. ܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܝܒܬܐ ܒܓܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ

ܘܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܝܒܬܐ ✠ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ

ܓܘܕܦܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܝܢܝܬܐ

ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ✠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܪ

ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ. ܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ

ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܬܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ✠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ

ܠܟ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܥܒ

ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝ. ܚܕ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✠

ܡܚܒ: ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܗܘ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܚܕ ܟܝܢܐ

ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ✠ ܐܝܬ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

ܗܘܐ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ

ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ✠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܢܫܐ.

71

ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ + ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܐܦ
ܐܦ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܘܚܕܐ. ܡܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܒ̈ܝ. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ
ܚܕܐ. ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ. ܘܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܟܠܘܬܐ
ܗܘܝܢ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ̈ܘ: ܐܘ ܦ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܐܟܒܕ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܘܢܗ̈ܘܢ ܐܟܒܕ ܕܝ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ.
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ + ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܐܟܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܒܐ ܚܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܦܪܘܣܘ ܕܝܫܡܫܘܢ +
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ. ܕܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܒܠܗܘ. ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܝܕܥ
ܡܫܡܫ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ + ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ.
ܫܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘ + ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܕܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܝ ܕܝ

ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܢ: ܕܢܣܒ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ.. ✠

ܣܘܟܠܗ ܐܚܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܥܠ

ܡܢ ܥܠܡ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܕܟܠ

ܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ ✠ ܘܒܘܟܠܗ ܐܚܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

ܚܕ ܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܠܡ. ܘܡܢ ܒܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܒܫܘܗܝ:

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܗܘܠܝ ܐܕܟܪ

ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܕܢܣܒ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܕܒܘܟܠܗ

ܘܣܒܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ. ܣܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܚܠܗ ✠

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܗܘ

ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܒܚܘܒܗ

ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ✠ ܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܬܝܩ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܠܐ

ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܥܬܝܩ ܝܘܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

ܥܬܝܩ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ ✠ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܕ

ܣܓܕܘܗܝ. ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ

ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ✠

ܡܫܒܚ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܗܘܒܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ

ܚܝܠܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܣܝܒܪܬܐ

72

ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ܀ ܐܒܢܟ ܠܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܗܘ̣ܬ ܝܡܝܢܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬ. ܗܘ̣ܬ ܒܡܥܕܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܡ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ̣ܬ. ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ
ܐܫܬܚܠܦ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܒܥܡܪܐ ܘܒܬܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܐ ܦܓܠܗ
ܗܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ.
ܝܗܒܬ ܐܒܝܡ ܟܠܗܡܒ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܢ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܘ ܚܘܒܕܢ. ܥܒܠܗܘ
ܕܗܘܬ ܫܥܕܢܐ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܥܒܕܠܗ.
ܟܕ ܒܥܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܚܒܪܐ܀ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܓܫܡܢܝܘ.
ܦܓܪܐ ܫܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܡܠܦ. ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܡ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ̈ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ܀ ܐܘ ܦ ܐܬܘܒܟ
ܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܬ
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪ܀ ܚܟܝܡܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ.
ܢܣܒܬ ܐܘ ܫܥܕܢܐ. ܫܥܕܢܐ ܠܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܝܫܗ.

ܘܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐ
ܝܗܒܬ. ܘܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܒܟܪ̈ܣܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ✠
ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ. ܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ
ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܒܗ
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ✠ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܗܘܬ
ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ̈ܝܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܗܒܬ ✠ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ. ܡܢܗ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܐ ✠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ.
ܕܢܣܒ ܘܦܫܝܛܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ̈ܐ ✠
ܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܗܒܬ
ܟܪ̈ܣܬܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܢܣܒܬ ܘܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ✠ ܘܬܐ ܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܕܐܣ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ̈ܐ.
ܕܟܠܗ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܪ̈ܣܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ✠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܐܡܝܢ.

ܫܠܡܬ

ܡܫܝܚܢܘܬܗ ܘܕܛܘܒܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܡ
ܡܬܟܪܙܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܒ
ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܐ.
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܘܚܕܐ
ܡܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ + ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܝ ܠܩܢܘܡܗ: ܕܟܠ
ܚܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ.
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ.
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܝܢ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܕܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ. ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗ
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܐ ܟܠ ܕܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ + ܐܝܬ ܚܕ
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ. ܒܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܬ. ܐܝܬ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ.
ܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܬ. ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܦ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ + ܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ. ܒܘܫܐ
ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ. ܘ ܦܓܪܐ
ܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ. ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܠܟ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ.

ܟܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ +

ܘܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܦ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ✠ ܘܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܪܐ ܚܕ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ. ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ✠
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ✠ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܒܬܪ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܡܢ ܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ✠ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܟܠ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ.
ܐ̱ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܚܫܢܐ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܡܚܫܢܐ ✠ ܠܐ ܡܚܫܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܘܕܒܪܗ. ܡܚܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܒܐ܀

74

ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ܂ ܐ܂ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ܂
ܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ✠ ܐ̱ ܡܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ܂ ܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܂ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ✠ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ܂ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ܂ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ܂ ܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܦ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ✠
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܂ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܐ ܠܗ ܟܡܝܢܐ
ܡܢܗ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܝܠܦ ܟܢܫܐ ܚܕ܂ ܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ✠ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܘܕܐܝ
ܢܣܒ ܕܒܝܬܗ܂ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܫܝ܂ ܠܟܘܪܚܗ
ܟܡܐ ܘܠܟܘܪܚܗ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܚܒܒܢܘܬܐ܂ ܠܗܘ ܘܢܚܘܗ
ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܐ܂ ܚܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܦ ܝܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܐܐܦ ܐܢܫ
ܚܡ ܦܓܪܗ܂ ܢܦܫܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ܂ ܘܚܙܝܢ
ܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ✠ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ
ܚܡ ܦܓܪܐ܂ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܂ ܠܗ ܟܝ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܢܝ ܗܝ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܦ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ✠ ܗܘ

ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐ̈ܦܝ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܠܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܢܢܐ ✤
ܗܢܘ ܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܒܐ ܢܨܒ: ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܟܕ ܢܥܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܘܢܚܕܝܗ ܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ.
ܢܥܒܕ ܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ. ܘܚܕܘ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ✤ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܣܝܒ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܢܣܒ
ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܚܢܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܝܕܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ.
ܢܬܒ ܚܘܒܕܗ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ✤ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܚܢܢܗ
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܓܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܚܘܦܝܢܗ
ܠܐܦܝ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܠܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ. ܢܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܢܥܐ. ܘܢܚܕܝܗ
ܚܡܝܪܘ ܟܐ ܒܥܕܪܐ. ܦܠܓܘܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ̈ܬܐ. ܚܘܦܒܢܝ
ܐܦ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ. ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ✤ ܣܕܪܐ
ܘܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܟܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܕܓܠܝܬܐ

75

ܘܢܰܦܫܳܬܰܢ ܠܟ݂. ܕܢܶܬܚܰܣܝܳܢ ܡܶܢ ܦܽܘܪܥܳܢܳܐ ܚܰܝܳܐ. ܠܫܡܟ
ܕܒܣܪܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܢܐ ✤ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ.
ܐܦ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ. ܘܛܠܝܐ ܡܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ.
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ✤ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢ
ܕܝܠܕܬܗ. ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܝܢ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܠܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ ✤
ܡܠܠ ܠܢ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ. ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘ. ܡܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܕܢܦܩ ✤ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܬܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ✤ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ. ܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܫܒܚܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ. ܢܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܚܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܦܪܩܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ
ܐܘܗܝ. ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ✤ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ

ܕܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ. ܦܪܝܫ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܫܘܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܩܡܣܝܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘ ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܝܢܐ
ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ. ܟܠ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܝܢ ✚
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܟܠ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ. ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ
ܕܥܡܢܐ ✚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܒܪܐ
ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ✚ ܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ.
ܕܫܒܩܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܠܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ. ܥܡܘܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ✚ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܘܫܡܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ. ܕܠܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܢܘܚܡܐ ✚ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ.
ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܬܘܬܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܝܘܡܗ. ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ✚ ܥܡܢܐ
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܐܡܪܬ. ܥܠܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܘܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

76

76

ܐܦ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ. ܕܐܦ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܠܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ. ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܗ.
ܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ. ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܥܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ.
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ
ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ.
ܚܕ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܀ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܠܗ
ܕܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ. ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܗܘ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܗܘ ܀ ܐܦ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ.
ܫܪܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܢܝܐ

ܕܩܢܘܡܘܬܐ. ܫܘܚܠܦܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ :.
ܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܕܒ̈ܐ ܥܡܘܠܝܬܗ
ܫܘܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ✤ ܕܚܬܢܐ
ܕܪܘܚ ܢܡܘܣܝܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܪܢ ܫܡܝܐ .
ܕܚܬܢܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܫܒܝܚܘ. ܟܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ. ܟܠ
ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ
ܡܢܗ. ܒܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ✤ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܗܝ
ܚܠܝܠܝ. ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܦܪܩ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ. ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܦܪܩ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܟܠ
ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ. ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪ.
ܘܦܪܩ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ. ܕܒܗ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܫܠܡ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ✤ ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥ̈ܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ

ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܘܗܝ܀
ܕܠܘܝ ܦܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܝܘ ❀ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܚܠܦ
ܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ. ܦܓܪ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܗܢܝ. ܫܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܒܠܫܢ̈ܐ ❀ ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ
ܘܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܝ. ܠܒ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܕ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ
ܠܒܥܕܪܢܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ❀ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ. ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ❀ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ
ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܝܘܢܝ ܗܘܐ. ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܟܗܢ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܡܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܒܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܠ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܢܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܐܠ
ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܟܗܢܐ ❀ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ. —
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܝܫ
ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܕܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܡ ܒܙܩܝܦܐ. ܘܠܗ ܣܘܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ

ܠܗ ✠ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ̈ܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ: ܘܒܗ ܩܝܡܝܢ

ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܗ. ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ

ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ✠ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ.

ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ. ܘܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܓܙ̈ܐ.

ܟܠ ܕܚܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܕܝܢ

ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ✠ ܟܠ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ

ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܡܡܐ. ܟܠ ܕܒܚܕܘܬܐ

ܕܒܟܠ. ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ ✠ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ

ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ.

ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ. ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ

ܗܘܝܘ ✠ ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡ̈ܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐ ܕܠܐ

ܒܫܡܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ.

ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ✠ ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡ̈ܝܢ

ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܥܠܡ

ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܗܘܝܘ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܠܗ

ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܕܚܢܢ ✠

78

ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܚܢܢ. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܦܩܢ̈ܝܢ. ܚܢܢ ܢܦܩܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܒܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܫܒܩܢܝ. ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܡܥܒ ܠܗܐ.
ܡܒܠܠ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܢܢ. ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܐ *
ܒܓܠ ܡܢܗ̈ ܘܚܕ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܒܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܪ ܫܠܝ
ܒܥܒ̈ܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ * ܘܒܥ̈ܒܝܕܬܗ ܠܡ ܐܫܪܝܐ.
ܡܠܠ ܠܢ ܒܡܢ ܒܒܪܗ. ܕܠܗ ܣܡ ܝܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܡܕܡ. ܘܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡ̈ܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܒܪܐ
ܘܝܪܬܐ ܣܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ. ܠܒܪ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬ ܢܒܥ.
ܡܣܡܗ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܕܡܠܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܒ—ܪܐ
ܕܐܒܐ * ܘܡܠܠ ܕܫܡ ܡܕܢܚ̈ܬܐ ܫܡ. ܒܕܡܘܬ
ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܡܕܡܝ̈ܢܐ. ܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܬ ܐܚܝ ܓܒܪܐ. ܕܝܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܓܒܝܢ
ܢܫܡܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܒܪ. ܝܗܒ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐ ܠܗܘܐ. ܘܠܒܝܫܗ
ܒܥܒ ܒܠ ܢܠܩܡ * ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܒ.

ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ

ܕܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ✠

ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܪܘܚܘܬܗ

ܕܐܬܐ ✠ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ. ܫܘܒܚ ܠܟ

ܓܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܠ. ܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:

ܗܘܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܕܡܝܬ ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ

ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܪܐ ✠ ܡܫܒܚܢܢ

ܠܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ.

ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܝܐ. ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܫܒܚܐ ✠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܢܦܫܬܐ

ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ✠ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ

ܦܓܪ ܣܒ. ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܚܝܘܬܐ

ܒܝܬ ܢܚܫܐ. ܠܒܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✠

79

ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܂ ܡܢܝܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܠܝܗ

ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ܂ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ܂ ܢܒܕܝܢ

ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ✠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܗ ܥܒܕ ܒܪ̈ܝ܂

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܗ܂ ܕ ܩܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܫܡܥ܂

ܘܩܡ ܡܚܪ̈ܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ✠ ܕܢܟܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܡܫܒ܃

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܗ ܘ܂ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܥܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪܫ ✠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ܂ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܘܠܚܢ

ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܠܗ܂ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✠

ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܥܡܬܐ܂ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܒܪܗ ܟܠܗ

ܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ✠ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂

ܫܘ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܢܫ܂ ܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗ

ܘܡܢ ܡܢܟ܂ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ✠ ܝܕܥܗ

ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ܂ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂

ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ܂ ܡܢ܂ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܝܗܒ

ܟܕ ܗܘ ✠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܕܫܡܥ ܐ ܠܗܘܢ

ܗܢ

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܝܕܗ

ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܓܪ ܚܘ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܫܠܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬ. ܠܢܦܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܕܚ
ܠܝ. ܒܥܠܡܬ ܕܢܩܘܕܝܐ. ܕܠܘ ܦܩܘܕܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܥܕܘ. ܠܗ ܢܪܕܘܢ ܒܥܡܡܬ܀ ܢܫܒܚ
ܬܘ ܢܚܒܬ ܢܒܕܬ. ܡܚܡܣܟ ܕܒܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ.
ܕܢܥܕܘ ܥܠ ܒܥܡܡܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܢܦܩܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܝܥܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀ ܠܥܠ ܥܒܕܬܐ
ܡܢ ܦܚܕܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܣܒ ܒܥܡܡܬ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀
ܥܡܗܠ ܥܠ ܗܘܢ. ܕܐ ܢܥܡܬ ܘܗܐ ܠܗܘܢܒܐ܀
ܢܚܒܬ ܡܚܡܣܘ ܠܐ ܠܒܫܝܢ. ܒܥܒܠܝܗ ܕܗ ܠܐ
ܒܥܡܬ. ܡܕܢ ܗܢܘ ܚܝ ܒܢܥܡܘܗ. ܢܒܕܝܗ
ܒܥܡܘܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬ. ܘܡܣܒܚ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܗܬ ܡܚܡܘ ܘܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢ ܠܡܚܒܠܠ ܗܘ ܒ
ܠܝܚܢܠܐ. ܕܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܒܬ ܕܚܠ܀ ܚܠ ܕܚܕܝ
ܒܥܡܬ ܠܐ ܠܒܫ. ܗܒܝܬ ܣܠܒܬ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܚܡܬ. ܘܡܝܥܢܗ
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܢܝܢ ܚܒ ܡܢܡܝ܀

80

ܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ✢ ܘܡܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܗ̄ܘ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܘ ܣܥܘ. ܕܫܒܩ ܐܬܘܥܬܐ
ܐ ܣܕܪܐ ܠܟܘܠܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ. ܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܗ
ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ✢ ܒܪܟ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ. ܦܩܕ
ܗ ܒܫܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܗ. ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܡܫܢܐ ✢ ܠܗ ܟܠܣܘܢ ܢܒܪܝܗ
ܢܦܫܡܘ. ܡܢ ܥܡܠܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܝܠܐ ܐ ܦ ܚܒܪ ܣܒܬܗܘܢ. ܕܣܝܡ ܘܟܝܡ ܠܒܪܝ ✢
ܠܡܦܪܣܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ. ܟܢܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ
ܚܫܐ. ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܗܘ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܩܘܫܒ. ✢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܠܝ.
ܠܠ ܠܦܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܡܠ. ܚܕܐ ܘܪܚܫ ܐ ܣܕܪܬܐ
ܚܒܠܐ ܠܝ. ܠܡܪܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐ ܚܕܬܐ ✢ ܡܢ
ܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐ ܠܗܘܐ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܣܒܪ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ✢
ܡܠܐ ܢܒ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܚܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܪܘܢ
ܕܢܗܐ. ܡܠܒܫ ܠܒܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✢

:ܙ

ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܚܠܦ ܠܢ ܘܠܥܘ̈ܡܪܝ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
:ܙ ܘܦܠܝܛܬܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ. ܕܡܟܪܙܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܦܪܩ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܐ
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ✠ ܚܒܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܒ̈ܥܝܢܐ. ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܣܪ̈ܝܩܐ. ܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܡܦܪܩܢܐ. ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܢ ܟܠܗ̈ܝܢ
ܘܡܦܪܩܢܗ. ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܝ̈ܢ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ. ܦܠܛܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܢܛܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ✠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܚ
ܠܟܠ ܕܒܠܘܬܗ. ܕܚܛ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ.
ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܠܓܢܣܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܛܪ. ܠܟܠܗ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ

81

ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܝܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܝ̈ܬܗ ܢܫ̈ܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ.
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܘ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ.
ܘܡܠܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܕܝܠ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ + ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܚܢܢܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ. ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܗܝ. ܡܢ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ + ܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܘܦܬܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇
ܕܦܪܝܫܘ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܬܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ. ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝ-
ܬܠܡܝܕܝܗ. ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪ̈ܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܘ
ܡܬܝܘܘ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܪܝܬܐ.
ܠܟܝܬܐ ܥܕ̈ܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܟܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܗ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܝܠܠܬܐ. ܕܟܪܝܬܐ
ܘܕܝܠܠܬܐ. ܢܘܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ

ܫܘܒܚܐ + ܠܟ̱ ܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܡܢܢ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ـ
ܥܦܪܢܐ ܘܡܝܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܦܣܩܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܠܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܐܚܪܝܬܐ. ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܪܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܬܠܬܐ
ܕܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ + ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܝܠܦܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܗ
ܢܗܘܪܐ + ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ + ܟ + ܗܘ ܠܟ ܢܫܒܚ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܦ
ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܛܪܢ ܘܢܫܒܚܢ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ + ܠܟ ܕܦ
ܢܛܪܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܟܠܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܗܘ ܫܡܗ.
ܘܠܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܢ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܢ ܕܢܫܒܚ
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ + ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܟܠܢ ܠܟ.
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܢ ܥܕܡܐ.
ܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ + ܠܟ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܚܐ ـ
ܢܛܪܢ. ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ. ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ +

82

82

ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕ
ܗܘ̇ܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ. ܕܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܢܚܙܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ + ÷ ܒ ÷ ܘܐܦ
ܗ̇ܢܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܬܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܗܘ̈ܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܢܚܬܘܒܬܐ ܢܪܐܐ
ܠܗ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܢܥܡܕ ܡܢܝܢܝ. ܚܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܐ
ܡܢܘܦܪܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܗ. ܚܕ ܐܝܟ
ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܕܡܝܐ. ÷ ܠ ÷ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܦ ܢܝܚ
ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܡܝ. ܚܠ ܗܢܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܢܚܡܠ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡܐ.
ܥܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܢܚܡܠ ܠܗ
ܥܘܠܡܐ + ܚܕܘܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܚܡܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܐܦܝ ܢܗܕܘ.
ܐܠܐ ܚܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܥܦܩܐ ÷ ܚܕܢܝܐ ܢܫ ܡܢ
ܢܚܡܠ. ܡܢ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܠܘ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܦܩܐ ÷ ܕܬܬܠܠܠ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܘܕܐ. ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܐ ܢܥܡܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ

ܫܠܡ

ܒܠ ܗܘܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܒܪܐ +
ܡܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ +

ܟܠܗ. ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ✠ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪ
ܒܥܝܕܘܬܐ. ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܘ
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܥܠܝܗܝ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܢ ✠ ܒ: ܘ: ܩܘܐ ܦ ܚܘܢ
ܕܒܥܘܣ ܐܦ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܒܪ ܠܟ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܨܚܢ: ܘܢܥܒܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܡ
ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠܡܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ: ܒܪܝܟ ܠܟ
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ
ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ✠ ܒܪ ܒܪܝܟ
ܕܝܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܪܐ. ܠܟ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܟܘ. ܡܢ
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܗ ܫܠܡ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ ..
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ✠
ܒ: ܩܘܠܐ ܦ ܗ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܒ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܣܘܟܠ
ܕܫܡܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ. ܒܥܕܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܠܡ ܡܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘ: ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܢܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ.

ܫܠܡ

ܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܚܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܒܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ܀
ܘܡܠܠܘ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘ܀ ܐܘ ܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒܚܘܒܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ. ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ. ܘܢܚܘܣ
ܠܢ ܐܦ ܐܡܬܗ. ܗܘܢ ܠܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܩܝܢ܀
ܘܢܬܟܫܦ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܢܨܠܐ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܥܡܠ
ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܨܠܐ
ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܡܬܗ. ܘܥܡܐ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܗ܀
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܆
ܘܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܘܗܘ. ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܕܝܠܢ
ܕܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܚܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܥܢ. ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܡܦܠܚܗ ܀ܐ܀ ܐܘ ܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܢܥܒܕ ܠܢ
ܠܝ ܢܦܫܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ
ܕܒܠܗ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܢܦܩ
ܠܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܘܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

ܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬܗ. ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܕ

ܒܢܥܘܝ. ܘܦܨܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܝܘ̈ܠܐ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ. ܦܓܪ ܢܦܫܗ

ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ✽ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܝܗܒܝܬܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܡܢ ܢܥܪܐ. ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܡܐ.

ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܘܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܬܐ ✽ ܐܝܕܝ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܟܕ ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ

ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܝܬܝܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ.

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܚܠܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ✽ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ

ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܚܠܝܠܬܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ

ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܒܥܒܕܗ̈ ܢܘܚܠܗ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ

ܘܚܠܝܠܬܐ ✽ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܒܥܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܐܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ :

:. ܦ ܐܘ :ܣ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ

ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ̇ ܡܠܟܐ ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ :

ܡܫܒ ܐܬܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܪܐ. ܕܒܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ

ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܪܬ ܟܠܗ ܐ ܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ✽ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܦܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ.

84

ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܘܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܦܓܥܘ
ܘܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ. ܘܡܚܝܢ: ܦܪܘܩܘ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ. ܘܡܥܝܢܐ ܚܫ̈ܝܠܐ
ܕܗ̈ܘܐ. ܘܝܚܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ✠ ܥܠ
ܕܘܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܕܡܪܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܒܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ. ܒܥܕ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܬܢܢ ✠
ܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܥܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ
ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ. ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ✠ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܠ ܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܝܢ
ܫܒ̈ܝܐ. ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܥܠ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ
ܦܠܚ̈ܝ ܩܘܕܫܐ ✠ ܥܠ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܘܚܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܐ. ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܢ.
ܥܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ✠ ܥܠ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ.
ܥܠ ܝܠܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ✠ ܡܛܠ

ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܕܒܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܡܕܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܒܢܦܫܗ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ❋ ܥܘܕܪܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܒܒܥܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܒܪܘܚ
ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ❋ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܫܡܗ·
ܥܠܬܐ
ܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘ ❋ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܦ ❋ ܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܥܠܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܠܦ ܐܦ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܦܘ·
ܘܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܦܐ. ܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ·
ܐܘ ܗܘ ❋ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܚܡܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܘ. ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢܗ. ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܟܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܘܠܝܬܐ ❋ ܒܗܘ ܠܡ ܕܒܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܗܘ ܠܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❋ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܒܫ·
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ·

85

ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܬ. ܐܦ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܚܡܪܐ ܡܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܀
ܛ ܀ ܘܐ ܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢܫܒܚ
ܐܡܪܬ ܚܕ ܥܒܪܐܝܬ. ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܩܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܟܗܢܐ.
ܘܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܒܠܠܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܢܬܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܘ
ܦܓܪܗ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ. ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܢܚܬ ܀ ܒܫܝܘܠ ܬܠܬ ܚܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܦܓܪܗ. ܘܒܩܒܪܐ ܬܠܬ ܚܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܒܠܠܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܟܪܝܟ ܥܒܕ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗ
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܡܢ ܡܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܒ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ
ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܪܝܣ
ܐܢܘܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܗ. ܘܢܫܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܗ ܒܗ:
ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܀ ܩ ܀ ܘܐ ܦ ܗܝ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܟܡܐܪܐ. ܕܢܝܬܐ

[illegible]

✠ ܬܘܒ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ✠

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܘܠ. ܠܩܕܡ ܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܝܬ.
ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫ ܦܝܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܪܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ
ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܫܡܫܐ
ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ. ـ
ܘܟܠܢܫ ܕܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ ✠ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܠ
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܥܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܫܬܡܫܐ ✠
ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢ̈ܝ. ܒܩܠܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܢܥܢܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܚܠܐ. ܟܕ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܟܠ
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ✠ ܢܩܘܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܒܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ. ܡܥܒܪ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܚܝ. ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ✠ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܐܝܬ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ. ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܢ
ܠܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ✠ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ. ܠܡܕܒܚܐ
ܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ. ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ✠
ܟܡܐ ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܐ ✠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܥܡܐ
ܕܝܠܗ.

86

ܕܠܠܗ ܥܡ ܡܕܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܐܢܓܠ ܡܢ
ܒܝܕܗ ܠܓܠܠ. ܠܡܦܪܫ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ
ܐ̱ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܚܕܢܥܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܗ.
ܡܝܬܩܢܐ ܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܢܓܒܗ
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܩܥܒ. ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ❀
ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ. ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܬܘܒܬܐ.: ܐܘ ܦ ܚܕ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ.
ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܕܗ. ܘܫܪܪܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܒܝܕܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܚܡܝܡܐ ܕܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܠܘܦ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟ. ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܓܠܝܢ.
ܗܘ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢ ❀ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܚܒܐ. ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܝܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ. ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܦܫ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ❀ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܗܬ ܒܪ ܕܡܫܒܚ: ܒܝܬ ܓܠܝܢ
ܚܘܫܒ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܕܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܢ.

[illegible]

ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ⁘ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܢܗܘ.
ܘܦ̈ܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ⁘ ܘܥܡܪܘ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܘ̈ܗܝ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܝܬ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܒܝܬܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ
ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ⁘ ܥܠ ⁘ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܕܢܥܡܐ
ܚܒܪܘ ܝܐ ܬܬܒܪ. ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ⁘ ܚܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܡܝܢ
ܘܗܘ ܡܩܒܠܢܝ. ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ. ܕܦܪܩܢ
ܚܕ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܘܡܥܡܘ
ܕܢܥܡܝܢ ܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܪܢ. ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܟܠ
ܢܝܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܕܦܪܩ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܠܘܟܝ. ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝ
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܨܚܐ ⁘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܚܝ.
ܘܐܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘܪ ܟܠܗ
ܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܝܚ
ܘܡܝܬܐ ⁘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܘܫ ܠܐ ܬܪܚܩ. ܘܡܛܝܒ
ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܗ. ܘܡܬܚܪܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘ ܚܠܡܝ.
ܠܚܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܚܬܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠ

87

ܕܓ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܥܪ̈ܒܬܐ. ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܗ ✠ ܘܟܠ ܠܟܠ
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܕ̈ܢܚܬܐ. ܘܢܦܝܫ
ܗܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܩܝܡ. ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܗ ✠ ܠܟܠ
ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ.
ܘܠܕ̈ܪܝܢ ܘܠܥ̈ܠܡܝ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✠
ܘܒܥܕܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܦܠܛ. ܠܟܪ ܐܪܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ. ܠܚܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܒܗ ✠ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܟܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ
ܕܡܘܠܕܐ. ܐܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܕܝܐ. ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ✠ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܕܝܢ. ܚܛܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܦܫܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܛܠܝܢ ܐܪܙܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܬܐ ✠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܛܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܢܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܚܒܒ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ✠ ܘܡܪܢ
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܕܝܢ. ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ.
ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ

ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܢܬ ✝

ܠܟܘܢ ܀ ܡܒܣܡܬܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܟܠ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܟܘܟܒܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܘ. ܘܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܐ ܦ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ.
ܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܦܬܚܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܘ. ܒܝܘܡ
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܚܬ. ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܠܗ ܒܚܒܪܗ ܘܒܟܦܝܢܘܗ. ܟܠ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ.
ܥܡܬܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܬ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ.
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬ.
ܒܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܐܒܘܬܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܝ.
ܒܝ ܟܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܦܪܣܝܢ ܡܘܟܠ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܀ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܟܠܝܠ ܗ
ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܒܝܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܘܚܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܒܥܕܢ ܐܬܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܢܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ ܢܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܢܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܬܝܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܒܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.

88

ܕܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܥܪܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܪܘܚ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ. ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ. ܠܢܓܠܚ
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ܀ ܐܘ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܐܬܬܪ̈ܥܝܘܢܗ
ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܥܘܕ ܢܣܒܢܐ. ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ
ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ܀ ܐܘ ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܗܘ
ܒܠܫܢܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ. ܒܥܘܕ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܟܠ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ. ܟܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ܀ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܒܥܘܕ
ܡܨܐܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚ
ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܗܘܢ:
ܫܒܝܩ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒ ܒܥܘܕ
ܕܒܠܗ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ [illegible]܀ ܢܟܠ
ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡ [illegible]. ܝܗܒ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܚܣܢܐ. ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܒܫܐ [illegible]. ܟܠܗ
ܕܠܐ ܦܫܘ ܡܠܘܬܗ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ܀
ܫ܀ ܘܐܘ ܦ ܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ
ܟܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܟܡܝܢ ܒܥܘܕ ܡܢ. ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ

[illegible]

ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ✠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܡܛܠ ܕܢ
ܗܕܐ ܕܢܨܒܘܬܐ. ܫܡܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܠܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܝ. ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘ. ܗܢ ܕܥܒܪ
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ✠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ✠ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐ
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܢܦܩܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ
ܕܡܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܠܠܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܦ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܥܡ.
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܗ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕ
ܟܕ [illegible] ܢܣܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܥܠ
ܒ [illegible] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ✠
ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܠܒܝ ܘ.
ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܕܢܣܒ ✠ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܓܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠ ܠܗ. ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܪܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܫܡܗ ܒܢܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ. ܒܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢ
ܕܒܝܬ. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܪܒܝ
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ. ܣܒܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܐܡܗ. ܒܟܪܣܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܐܣܬܠܩ ܠܐ ܦܐ ܐܕܬܗ. ܘܦܠܛܗ
ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܘܒܛܢܬ ܥܠܝܗ. ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ
ܕܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܥܐ
ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ܀ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ.
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܕܩ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ.
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܨܒ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܗ. ܡܛܘܠܬܗ
ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܗ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀ ܢܒܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ. ܕܫܡܥ ܕܘܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ. ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ.
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ. ܫܒܩܠܗ
ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ܀

ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ✠ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘܐ

ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܥܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ

ܕܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܢܡܕܪܝܢ ✠ ܘܠܗ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܥܒܕܘ

ܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ

ܢܦܫܗ. ܢܠܒܫܘܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ

ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܥܒܕ

ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢܬܦܫܩ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ✠ ܐܦ ܠܗ

ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܗ.

ܘܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܕܝܢ.

ܐܝܟ ✠ ܩܕ̈ܡ ܘܐܦ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦ

ܕܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܐܦ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܡܢ

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܬܠܝܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܟܠܗ ✠

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܪܘܩܢ

ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ✠ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ

ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ✠

ܩܕܝܫ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ✠

90

ܩܕܝܫ
ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܫܠܝܚܐ

ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܠܗ ܡܬܩ̈ܢܝܢ ✤ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘ
ܣܘܪܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܥܠ ܥܡܕܢܐ
ܣܒܐ ܡܠܠ ܠܗ ✤ ܒܦܘܡ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ. ܗܫܐ
ܫܪܐ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܡܪܝ. ܐܘ ܡܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܢ
ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ. ܒܦܘܡ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ✤ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܕܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢ.
ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ. ܗܫܐ ܫܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܒܦܘܡ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ✤
ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܢܗܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܕܝܠܕܬܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ✤ ܥܠ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܥܡ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܩܕܫ̈ܝܢ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܒܟܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܐܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܡܠܠ ܕܥܠ ܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܡܘܢܝܐ ܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܒܦܘܡ ܡܠܠ ܕܥܠ ܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ. ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܒܥܠ

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܗܘܐ. ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ.
ܡܬܚܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܢܘܬܗ ✠ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ. ܟܕ ܝܕܝܥ
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ.. ✠
ܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܝܘܢ. ܫܠܡ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ. ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒ
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܗ ✠ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ.
ܟܪܘܙ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܚܕ ܐܡܢ ܝܠܕܗ. ܘܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ✠ ܒܪܝܗ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܟܕ ܝܠܝܕ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܥܡ: ܐܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✠ ܟܬܒܢܐ ܦܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ
ܟܬܒܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܪ ܒܟܢܫܐ.
ܐܪܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ✠ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܠ ܢܚ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܦܐ
ܒܪܐ. ܕܟܬܒܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ
ܦܠܐ. ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܒܕ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܦܪܢܣܐ
ܦ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘ. ܠܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܫܒܥܐ ✤
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܘܡ: ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ___
ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✤ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ.
ܕܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘ. ܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ✤ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘ. ܡܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ. ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܟܠ ✤
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܥܠܡܗ ܟܟܒܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘ. ܒܦܬܓܡ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܠܗ.. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܘ ܣܐ
ܕܟܕ ܐܘܒܕ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܛܘܣ. ܘܦܪܢܣܐ
ܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܘ ܣܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܒܕ ✤
ܩܘ . ܐܘ . ܦ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ.
ܕܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܒܝ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܥܡܝܢܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܟܠ ܢܒܝ ܡܢܒܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܢܣܗ ܗܘܐ. ܡܠܟܐ

ܡܠܘ ܕܩܕܝܘ +
ܕܢܚܫܒܗ ܕܕܘܒܝ +

ܒܪܚܘܢ ܫܒܚܬܗ̇. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܚܡܠܝܟ ܠܠ
ܥܠ. ܡܣܬܒܪ ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܠ
ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ ✠ ܐܬ ܢܣܒܒܘ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܥܘܬܪܢܟܝ.
ܠܠ ܡܩܕܫܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܚܕ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܬܦܪܣܬ
ܗܘܬ. ܠܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ✠ ܡܠܠܬܗ
ܐܬܓܒܠܬ. ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܠܡܫܝܚ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܘܢܦܪܘܣ. ܠܟܢܝ̈ܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܚܠ
ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܡܢܒ
ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܗ.
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ. ܒܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܒܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ: ܒܚܕ ܢܦܫ
ܕܡܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܒ. ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘ ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ. ܡܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܥܡ ܐܪܥ
ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ✠ ܡܥܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ:

ܗܘ̣ܝܘ ܪܒ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܗ.
ܗܘ̣ܝܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܟܗܢ ܢܦܫܗ
ܗܘ̣ ܗܘܐ. ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܪܒ
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ. ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܛܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ + ܦܬܓܡ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ. ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܐܡܝܢ + ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܥܡܡܐ
ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ + ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܠ. ܘܒܥܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܕܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܩܕܫܝܢ +
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܕܩܝܡܐ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܥܡܗ. ܘܫܡܗ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܬܗ. ܘܡܠܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܥܠ ܩܕܡ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܡ

ܕܠܐ ܢܗܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܩܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܬܚܬ.
ܡܢ ܦܘܩ ܐܠܣܡܘܐܬܗ. ܡܢܝܪ ܥܪܫ ܕܡܠܟܗ:
ܘܡܣܝܚܐ ܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܐܠ ܕܠܡܠܘܟ +
ܪܒ ܐܠܐܪܒܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܠܗܗ. ܘܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܥܪܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܚܠܩ ܚܕܡܬ ܠܠܟܠ. ܥܘܠܗܡ ܥܠܝ ܟܠ
ܫܝ ܩܕܝܪ + ܣܝܕ ܐܠܒܪܝܗ ܟܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܠܬܥܒܕܝܗ
ܘܟܠ ܐܠܣܡܘܐܬ. ܘܣܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܪܒܘܒܝܗ: ܚܢܘܢ
ܐܠܚܒܘܪܐ ܒܫܐܪ ܐܠܢܣܐ + ܡܠܟ ܚܢܢ ܐܠܣܡܘܐܬܟ: ܦ̈
ܡܬܦܡܫܘܐܬ ܗܘ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ. ܡܥܒܘܕ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܝܡ
ܡܠܟܘܬܟ. ܦܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܟ +
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܫܘ. ١٥
ܘܠܫܥܒܟ ܒܡܪܚܡܬܟ ܐܝܗ: ܡܪܚܒ ܫܥܒܟ
ܕܟܠ ܒܝܫܘܥ + ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܣܡܘܐܬܟ: ܕܚܢܝܢܗ
ܦܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܗܘ. ܦܥܒܕܗ ܡܐܪܒ ܫܥܒܟ
ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܗܘ ܫܥܒܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ.
ܕܟܠ ܫܥܒܐ ܘܐܪܐܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ. ܘܡܪܒܝ ܕ ܒܟ
ܕܫܥܒܗ. ܕܢܫܡ ܘܫܥܒܐ ܟܠ ܐܬ ܐܝܬ + ܚܕ ܒܫܥܟ

93

ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܫܡ ܐܢܗ. ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܒܗ̇ ܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܢ ܚܘ̈ܠܐ ✚
ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܠܡܫܝܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܫܩ̈ܐ
ܕܢܫܡ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܡܫܒܚ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ ✚ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܠܟܝ̈ܢܐ
ܩܠ̈ܐ ܕܦܬܓ̈ܡܘ. ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܢ ܟܕܢܫܬܐ ✚ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܩܠ̈ܐ. ܕܐܢܫܡ
ܗܘ̇ܝ ܠܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܐܦܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ. ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܢܫܡ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܗ ✚ ܐܦ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܗ.
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܥܠ ܚܕ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܩܠ̈ܐ ✚ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚ. ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ✚
ܟܢܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܢܘܫ
ܡܢܕܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܗ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ. ܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ✚ ܒܢܟ̈ܐ ܕܐ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ̈ܐ. ܠܟܘܠܗ
ܘܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܕܐ ܦܡ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܘ:

ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ✤ ܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܝ̈ܒ
ܘܗܘܘ ܡܙܕܗܪܝܢ܆ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܥܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘܝܘ. ܠܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ✤
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܣܓܕܘܬܗ ܠܓܠ
ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ. ܒܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܣܦܩ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ✤ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܚܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܆
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܝܕܘܬܐ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܘ ܢܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ ✤ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ
ܘܐܬܦܫܛ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܐܢܫ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܘܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܫܡܗ ✤ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ
ܠܥܡܐ ܐܬܘܒܘܗ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬ ✤ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܫܡ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫ̈
ܕܢܨܚܘ ✤ ܗ܆ ܐ ܦ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬ ܩܘܒܐ.
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ. ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܕ ✤

[illegible]

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܫܘܢܟܝ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܟܝ.
ܠ̈ܓܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܝ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܩܘܪܗܘܢ ܀ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܡܢܟܝ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܒܪܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܒܪܬ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ. ܣܓܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܝ ܐܡܗ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܓܫܡ. ܕܐܬܓܫܡ
ܒܡܘܕܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܠܐܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢ
ܒܡܘܕܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܀ ܘܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܟܝ.
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ. ܕܚܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܐ.
ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܀ ܡܘܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫ ܀ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܐ ܕ ܐܝܬ
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܘܗܝ. ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܡܠܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܢܫܒܚ. ܒܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܒ ܠܡܠܟ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܢܝ ܀ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܫܘܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝ ܠܟܘܢ

ܫܠܡ

ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ✤ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ.
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܐܠܘ. ܢܣܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܫܠܝ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܢܓܕ ܡܢ ܢܚܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܗܘ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܘܬܐ.
ܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܠܐܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܠܚܘܫܒܐ. ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܢܘ ܐܘܪ ✤ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܫܘܬܦܐ. ܢܫ̈ܝܢ
ܦܩܘܩܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܢܚܕܘܢ
ܡܢܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܐ ✤ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܢܫܒܚ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܠܘ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ✤ ܡܢ ܝܘ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܝ. ܠܗܘ̈ܢ
ܣܓܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܐܘܠܝܢ. ܫܠܝ ܕܒܪܡܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܠܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✤ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܫܬܐ
ܗܒܒܪܐ. ܕܐܠܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝ ܗܡܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ✤ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܬܗ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܟܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܩܝܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ.

⁘ ܫܠܡ ⁘

95

95

ܡܫܠܡ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ✠ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ

ܕܦܢܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܥܣܪܐ ܘܩܝܡܗ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ✠ ܠܗ̈ܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ. ܠܥܡܐ

ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ✠ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ

ܡܪܐ ܠܗ. ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ

ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܕ ܒܗ܆ ܩܘܡ ܩܘܡ

ܩܘܡ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ

ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܐܚ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ

ܘܚܢܢ ✠ ܘܟܕ ܢܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܩܪܘܒ܆ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ✠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ.

ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܟܠ. ܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ.

ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܫܡܫ ܕܝܢ ✠ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ.

ܒܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ

ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܘܚܢܢ ✠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ✠ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܠܦ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ✠ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܣܘܦ
ܙܒܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ. ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܬܚܫܚܢܝܬܐ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ. ܒܚܕܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܢܝܢ. ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ✠
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܒܥܡܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܒܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ. ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ. ܗܘ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ. ܕܒܥܡܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܥܡܗ ✠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ: ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ✠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ

96

ܠܡ. ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܫ̈ܡܬܐ ✠ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ. ܗܘܝܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܢ
ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܟ ܠܗ ✠ ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܟܢ
ܚܢܢܐ ܐܬܬܚܝ. ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܐ ܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ✠ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܢܦܫܟ ܠܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܒܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ. ܕܒܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ✠ ܠܗ ܠܗܐ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ.
ܕܡܠܟ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܩܕܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܒܝܢ. ܩܕ.
ܕܒܘܟܪܗ ܘܒܪ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ✠ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ
ܕܢܨܚܐ. ܕܟܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܒܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܗ ܘ
ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܠܘ ܫ̈ܒܝܚܘܗܝ ✠
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ. ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ.
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܥ̈ܠܝܐ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ. ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ
ܘܢܗܪܘ ܠܗ ✠ ܩܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܒܪܐ
ܕܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ✠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠܢ. ܕܐܬܐ

ܒܪܘܝܗ ܠܥܠ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܕܠܐ ܦܘܢܝܗ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ +
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܢܚܬܬ: ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܬܐ. ܢܝܚܐ ܒܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܢ. ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܩܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ + ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܟܕ
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܒܝܬܗ. ܦܝܫ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ
ܐܬܕܟܪ + ܟܕ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܒܪܟܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܬܕܟܪ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢܥ ܥܢܝܢܐ + ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ.
ܟܕ ܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܡܐ
ܕܝܗܒܬ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ + ܘܟܕ
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ
ܫܡܥܘܢ. ܕܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢܥ
ܥܢܝܢܐ + ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܕܒܪ
ܩܕܡܘ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܠܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡ̈ܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܕܒ ܟܠ. ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢ

97

97

ܡܢ ܩܒܠ. ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܘܗ ܐܢܗ ܣܐܐܪ. ܡܬܠ

ܕܒܘܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܠ ܐܡܪܗܘ ✠

ܠܟܠ ܘܐܚܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܠܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܥܕܗ ܡܩܒܠ

ܠܗ. ܦܐܪܩܗܡ ܐܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܡ. ܘܠܡܐ

ܐܩܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܗ ✠ ܘܩܕܡܘܗ ܘܣܐܠܘܗ

ܐܢ ܝܨܢܥ. ܘܝܨܢܥ ܠܗܡ ܡܬܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܡ. ܦܩܒܠܗܡ

ܡܚܒܬܗ ܒܝܢܗܡ. ܘܐܩܐܡ ܥܢܕܗܡ ܡܕܗ ܟܬܝܪܗ ✠

ܘܟܐܢ ܝܥܠܡܗܡ ܐܠܬܥܠܝܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚܝ. ܗܘ ܘܡܢ

ܡܥܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܢ ܬܡܟܢ ܐܠܐܝܡܐܢ ܦܝ ܩܠܘܒܗܡ:

ܘܥܡܕܗܡ ܟܠܗܡ ܒܐܣܡ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ✠ ܘܟܐܢ ܐܠܪܒ ܡܥܗ

ܝܥܝܢܗ ܥܠܝ. ܦܠܡܐ ܪܐܝ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܫܝܛܐܢ.

ܘܚܣܕܗ ܥܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܩܕܝܣ. ܘܢܨܒ ܠܗ

ܦܟܐ ܕܝܬܠܗ ✠ ܡܬܠ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܝܩܕܪ. ܠܢܦܣܗ

ܠܗܡ ܫܝܛܢܗ. ܘܝܬܪܒܨ ܒܗ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ

ܘܡܫܟܠ ܝܚܪܒܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ✠ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܣܪܝܪ

ܗܕܗ ܐܠܡܕܝܢܗ. ܝܚܟܡ ܠܗ ܦܝ ܐܠܥܬܝܩܗ. ܘܥܢܕ

ܡܥܝܫܗ ܗܘ ܡܚܒܐ. ܣܢܝܢ ܟܬܝܪܗ ܒܡܥܝܫܬܗ ✠

ܘܗܘ ܥܠܝ ܗܕܗ ܐܠܚܐܠ. [illegible]

[illegible]

ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ. ܣܒ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢ
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ. ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ܆ ܕܠܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܦܩܕܐ ܀ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܗܘ. ܕܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܝܐ. ܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܘܫܬܐ܆
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܘܡܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܫܠܝ
ܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܕܣܝܒܪ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܝ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ. ܒܡܘܬܗ
ܘܒܥܠܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ.
ܐܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܘܡܬܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܬܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܒܗܘܕܝܐ. ܕܥܒܕ ܦܩܕܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܢܗܘܪܐ. ܐ ܠܐ ܐܬ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ. ܕܦܩܕ ܒܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܩܢ.
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܩܒܠܢ.
ܕܥܒܕ ܦܩܕܢ ܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܒܪ܆ ܡܫ. ܐܬ. ܗܘ ܝ ܐܒ ܒ
ܐ ܫܡܬ ܕܦܩܕܬ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܒ ܒ
ܐ ܐܒܝܘܢ ܠܗ. ܚܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐ. ܡ
ܕ ܐܬ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܢܗ ܡ ܢܒܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܫ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ +

ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܢܠܟܐ ܐ ܒܬܘܗܝ. ܕܐܬܦܠܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܟܘܠܗ ܐܬܠ. ܘܟܪܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܠ
ܟܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ.
ܦܓܪ ܥܡܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ. ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܦܫ. ܟܠ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܒܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ
ܥܘܗܕܢܗ. ܟܠ ܟܦܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܒܝܬܐ. ܘܐܬ ܡܪܝ
ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܘܡܪܐ. ܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܥܡܪܐ ܟܠܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܟܪܘܢ
ܕܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܟܠ ܟܠܦܘܢ. ܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܡܢܥܐ
ܠܗ. ܟܪܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܚܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ
ܡܬܒܥܗ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܬܩܬܗ. ܕܐܬܒܕ ܟܢ
ܠܟܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ. ܟܪܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܕ ܡܪܟܐ ܘܪ ܣܝܡ.
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܟܟ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܬܘܒ
ܟܡܠܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܥܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܫܘܝ
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܝܪܐ ܟܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܪܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܝ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܘܡܪܐ. ܟܠ ܐܓܪܝܢ ܟܢܘܬܐ
ܡܢܚܪܐ ܠܗ. ܟܪܝܡ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܟܪܝܡ ܐܘܪܒ
ܟܠ ܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܀ ܕܡܘܡܪܐ ܒܪ ܟܥܡܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ

ܗܳܘܠܝ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ܒܟܘ. ܕܒܟ ܐܢ̇ܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܣܝܘܢ̈ܐ.
ܟܘܠܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܦܓܥ ܐܝܘܒ ܡܫܪܪܗ.
ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܡܫܒܚܬ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ✚ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܘܒ
ܕܘܡܟܝܐ ܟܐܢܐ. ܕܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܬܢܨܚ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ. ܚܡܝܡܐ ܣܝ ܡܘܡܐ. ܚܝܠܬܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ. ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܢ ܐܢܫܐ ✚ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܪܝ ܥܡܗ
ܕܡܫܬܪܪܐ. ܐܦ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ. ܒܝܕ ܡܠܝܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ
ܠܚܠ ܐܚܪܢ. ܕܢܬܒܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀ ✚
ܕܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܡܢ ܐܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܢܝܢ. ܘܗ
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝ ܕܡܬܗܘܐ: ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝ ܠܐ
ܢܦܫܝ ✚ ܡܬܘܒ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ. ܒܝܕ ܡܠܝܟܘܬܗ ܢܫܬܥܐ
ܕܠܚܠܦܝ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܡ ܚܬܪܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܚܫܝ̈ܫ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬܠ ✚ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܒܫܠܡܗ ܐܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܬܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܟܠܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ. ܚܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܘܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܫܠܡܬ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܐܡܪܐ ✚

99

ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܡܬ܂ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܘܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܒܠ܂ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܠܗܘܢ ✿ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܝ܂ ܡܠܠ
ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ܂ ܘܟܠܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܡܘܕܝ܀
ܕܝܒܠܘܣ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ✿ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܫܘܠܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܂ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ܂ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ܂ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܂ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✿ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ܂ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܗܢܘܢ܂ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ܂ ܘܟܕ ܗܘ
ܠܡ ܠܟܠܡ ܝܗܒ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘ܀
ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܢܝܬܐ܂ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ✿
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܝܐ܂ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܝܟ ܠ
ܠܗ ܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ܂ ܘܫܡܠܝ
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ܂ ܠܟܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀
ܚܕ ܆ ܬܘܒ ܦ ܕܝܘܡ ܥܪܘܒܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܢ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ܂ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ܂ ܒܡܫܒܚܢ ܢܫܒܚܝܘܗܝ܀

ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܪܘܒܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܀

ܫܡܥܘܢ [illegible]

[illegible] ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

100

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ܘܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܘܐܦ
ܚܕ ܗܘܝܘ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ܟܠ [illegible] ܗܘܐ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܘܐܦ [illegible]

ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܪ̈ܝܟ.
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܚܛܗܘܢ܀ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܦܬܗܘܢ.
ܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܛܗܘܢ. ܘܡܚܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢ. ܐܬܪܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܛܗܘܢ܀ ܕܟܠ
ܕܡܫܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܕܝܬܐ ܦܪܢ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ.
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܩܒ̈ܠܝܢ. ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܬܗ܀
ܕܬܪ ܕܡܬܠܒܘܢ ܡܩܒ̈ܠܝܢ. ܘܦܘܡ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ.
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܡܘ. ܘܦܓܪܗ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܚܕܝܬܗ܀ ܘܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܠܬܐ. ܕܒܡܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܬܝܕ.
ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܩܒ̈ܠܝܢ. ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܬܬܝܐ ܐܬܬܐ܀ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܥܡܝܠܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ.
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܘܝܗܘ ܡܦܩܬܐ. ܘܥܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܒܝܢ
ܒܬܚܡܗ܀ ܐܘ ܦ ܠܓܒ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܐܬܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ.
ܒܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܝ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ܀ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܠܗܝ ܒܕܪ
ܡܚܫܒܬܐ. ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܠܗ ܗܝ
ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܠ܀ ܗܝ ܀

ܕܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܠ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠ. ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܢ ܘܕܒܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܠܗ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܗ ܀ ܐܬܬܪܒܝ ܒܗ ܘܐܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܒܪ.
ܠܟ ܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܘܐܬܬܪܒܝ ܐܘܪܚ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܠ ܟܝ. ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬܗ ܠܗ. ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܬܬܘ
ܐܬܓܠܝܘ. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐ ܦ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀ ܒܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܠܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬ. ܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܐ ܦ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܒܝܬܗ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ
ܗܘ ܡܢ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡܗ ܐ ܦ ܡܠܟܐ. ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܬܓܠܝܘ
ܗܘ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ
ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܀ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܐܬܦܢܝܘ
ܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܫܠܡ ܒܝܕ ܠ

ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ✠ ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܝܠܘܬܐ܆ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ
ܕܠܒܫܬ ܢܦܫܗ܂ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܕܢܗܘ̈ܐ ܠܗ܂ ܕܡܝܢ
ܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ✠ ܡܠܠ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܢ܀
ܕܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܢܟ̈ܪܝܐ܂ ܐܬܦܨܝ ܠܗ ܘܢܘܚܗ
ܡܫܬܐܠܬ܂ ܘܦܢܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܗ ✠ ܘܟܕ
ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ܂ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܢܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ܂
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܩܘܩܠܝܘܢ ✠
ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ܂ ܘܒܪ̈ܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܐܬܚܙܝ܂ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ܂ ܕܥܒܕܬ
ܠܐ ܥܘܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܂ ܢܣܒܗ ܚܢܢ ܠܢܣܒܝܢܘܬܗ܂ ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ܂ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܬܘܒ ܠܝ܂
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܝ܂ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܦܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܝ܂
ܕܐܢܫ ܐܬ ܡܠܟܝ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܝ܂ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܗ
ܕܡܢܗ܂ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܩܘܩܠܝܘܢ ✠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܡܢܦܩܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ
ܝܗܒܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ܂ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ✠
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ

102

ܕܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܫܝ.
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܘܗܝ ✠ ܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܘܡܒܪܟܬܐ. ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܣܒܪܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ. ܕܡܬܟܫܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܬܝ ܕܢܛܘܪܝܢ ✠
ܗܘܝ ܥܕܝܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܢܢ. ܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܬܐ
ܡܬܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܟܠ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ
ܕܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܝ ✠ ܘܥܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܚܫܘܒܐ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܐ ܡܢ
ܐܡܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐ̈ܠܗ ܥܠܡܝ̈ܢ. ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܥܝܢ: ܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܘ ܐܘ ܐܘ ܒܪܬ.
ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ. ܘܥܡ ܝܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܥܒܕܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܒܪܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܦܫܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ. ܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܠܗ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܗܝ. ܕܒܬܪܗ ܚܕܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐ ܦ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܥܠ
ܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܝ. ܥܒܕܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܝܠܕܬ ܐܝܟ

ܗܘܝܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܦ ܠܒ̈ܝܫܐ. ܘܡܚܣܢ ܬ̈ܝܒܐ

ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܣ̈ܓܝܐܝܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܚ̈ܛܝܐ. ܘܡܚܣܢ ܬ̈ܝܒܐ

ܕܒܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ +

ܒܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ.

ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ

ܡܥܕܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ.. ܘܟܕ ܣܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܠ

ܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ:

ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܟܢ ———

ܠܬ̈ܫܒܚܬܗ.. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ + ܒܥܘ ܗܝܘ

ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ.

ܫܠܝܚ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܫܪܝܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ

ܚܠܦ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܫܒܚ: ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ

ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ. ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ:

ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ + ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ

ܠܗ: ܕܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ.. ܘܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܐܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ:

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܗܫܐ + ܒܥܘܬܐ + ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܛܝܐ

ܒܚܝܠ. ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܒܚܗ ܦܢܝܢ. ܫܠܝܚ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ

103

ܚܡܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ. ܒܣܝܡ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܫܡܘܥܘܗܝ ✠
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܬܐ ܡܬܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܣܓܝ ܟܡ̈ܟܬܐ
ܘܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ. ܘܢܓܪܬܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܗܘ.
ܒܫܡ ܠܣܒܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܢܨܒܬܐ. ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ.
ܢܦܠ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܒܥܡܪ. ܗ̇ܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ. ܘܗܡܝܡܢܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܥܡܘܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܥܗܘ. ܗܘܝܘ
ܟܣܝܟܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܣܠܩ ܟܠ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܒܥܗ ✠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܟܕ ܗܘ. ܣܠܩܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܓܒܝܗ. ܣܠܩ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܥܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܝܪ ܟܪܣܗ ܘܐܦ ܐܟܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܘ ܟܠܝܠ. ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܐ ܢܪܟ. ܟܕ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܓܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܐܦ ܓܒܥ ܝܡܝ
ܟܠ ܝܘܡܘܗܝ. ܕܠܡ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ. ܡܨܝܪܢܐ ܡܣܒܩ
ܟܠ ܕܟܡܘܗ. ✠ ܠܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܢܒܩ ܒܟܘ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ

:ܘ

ܕܚܒ̈ܝܒ ܒܬ̈ܚܢܢܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܚ̈ܢܢܘܗܝ. ܠܐ
ܐܚܝܕ ܒܡ̈ܪܘܚܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܒܦܬܚ̈ܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܬ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ✚ ܐܠܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܥܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ.
ܕܥܒܕ̈ܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ
ܓܘܗ ܕܒܝܬ. ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ✚ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܓܘܗ ܕܒܝܬ. ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܚܠ ܡܫܚܐ.
ܠܚ̈ܘܒܐ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܡ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ✚ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. ܕܐܝܬ
ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܡܫܚܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܚܐ ✚ ܠܐ :. ܘܐܡܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ̇.
ܕܝܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ
ܕܝܠܝ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ✚ ܡܫܚ ܠܗ
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ✚ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܘ. ܡܫܚ ܒܗ

ܠܟܘܫܘܪܬܐ ✚ ܘ ܟܕ ܡܢܘܚ ܐ ܕܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܬܘܝ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܘܐܡ̈ܪ ܗ ܥܡܐ ✚ ܠܐ ✚ ܢܘܗܕ ܠܟ ܕܫܒܚܐ
ܒܦܓܪܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܘܗ̇ ܠܬܘܗ̇ ܐ ܬ ܦܓܪܗ ✚ ܕܥܝܕܐ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܝܠܗ ܬܘܗ̇ܬܗ.
ܡܬܘ ܒܪܐ ܠܢܘܫܐ ܡܪܐ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܬܘܗܡܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܕ̈. ܗܘܐ. ܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ̈
ܬܘܒ ܐ ܡܪ ܠܢܢ ܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܡܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ
ܠܪ̈ ܦܠܡܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡܪ ܕܗ ܦܝܢ ܠܦܟܘ.
ܕܡܬܒܪ̈ ܘܕܫܒܚܐ. ܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܠܢܘܫܐ ܡܪ̈ ܓ.
ܕܡܘܕ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܕܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܕ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܕܡܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܝܠܗ ܬܘܗ̇ܬܗ ✚
ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܬܘܡܝ. ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܬܪܢ.
ܒܫܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܘܡܝ. ܕܐ ܬܐ ܟܬ ܕܬܪܢ ܬܘܪ ✚
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܡܢܐ. ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܘܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܛܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܗ.
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܝܢ ✚ ܟܠ ܕ ܠܐ ܠܟ
ܟܕ ܟܘܠ̈. ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܟܠܡܘܢ ܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ.
ܠܐ ܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܕ̈ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ
✚ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܢܫ ✚

ܘܘ

ܐܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܘ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܠܡ܂
ܕܝܗܘܬ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ܂ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ✠
ܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܂ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ
ܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ܂ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ
ܟܠܢܫ ✠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ܂
ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ܂ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܝܚ ✠ ܘܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ܂ ܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܢ܂ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ܂ **ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ܀ ܠܗ܀**
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ܂ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ܂ ܗܘ
ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܥܘܠܐ ✠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܢܫ܂ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ܂ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ܂ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܗܘ ܒܗ
ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ܂ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ܂ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ
ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ܂ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܢܦܫܐ

ܫܠܡ ܫܠܡ

ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ܂ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ܂
ܘܒܗ ܢܪܓܫ ܢܥܡܕ ܠܢ܃ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܠܢ܂
ܘܕܫܒܚ ܝܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐ ܡ̈ܢ
ܗܥܕܐ܃ ܠܒ܃ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܂
ܚܙܘ ܕܡܢܚܬܝܢܘܗܝ ܩܪܒܘ܂ ܫܠܚ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ܂ ܐܬܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܕܒܟܠ ܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ✱ ܗܪܘܕܣ
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܃
ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ܂ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܐܟ ܘ
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܡܪ ✱ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܂ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠ
ܢܥܒܕ ܫܠܚ ܠܟ܂ ܘܡܓܘܫܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܦܪܣܝܐ ܗܘ܃
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ✱ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܃
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ܂ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܒܥܩܒܬܗ܃
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ✱ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܠܥܩܒܬܗ܃
ܐܬܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܂ ܘܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܂ ܐܬܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ✱ ܐܘ ܦ
ܐܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ܂ ܕܠܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܂
ܠܫܡܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܡܪܐ܂ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✱

ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܐܬܝܬ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܙܒ̈ܢܐ
ܕܒܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܓܫܡܬ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ
ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ✠ ܘܡܢ ܡܩܘܡܐ ܠܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ. ܕܡܠܠܬ
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܟܕ ܢܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ✠ ܫܠܡ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܡ̈ܡܝܢ. ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܟܢܝ̈ܫܬܐ
ܟܕ ܢܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ✠ ܡܢ ܟܢܝ̈ܫܬܗ ܢܫܦܠܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܟ ܐܬ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐ
ܕܡܬܢܒܐ. ܐܫܝܘܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ✠ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕ ܠܟ
ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ. ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ. ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܩܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ✠
ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܡ̈ܡܝܢ. ܟܕ ܦܠܛܘܣ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܣ.
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܢ
ܟܢܠܐ ✠ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ. ܕܐ ܢܦ ܦܠܝ ܕܒܝܫ
ܟܢ. ܘܒ ܒܕܐܠܒܢܐ ܦ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܟܢ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ. ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܢܝ̈ܫܬܐ.

ܕܓܬ̈ܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܓܒܢ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ

ܒܥܕܢ. ܐܘܪ̈ܕܝܗܘ ܚܡܟܬ ܡܡܬ̈ܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ

ܐ̇ܕܢܩܝ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܝܘ ܒܡܟܠܡܢܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܬ ܟܠܡܢܕ+ ✠

ܘܒܡܢܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܢܗ ܡܢܬܗ̇ܐ. ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ̇

ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ. ܡܢܚܕ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ̈ܐ. ܘܐܦ

ܠܗܘܕ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܬܐ ✠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ: .

ܡܢ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ. ܠܓܒܪܐ ܚܕܗ

ܕܐܬ ܢܚܒ. ܠܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ ✠ ܡܘܠܕܐ

ܕܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܫܢܐ. ܠܐ ܠܫܝܪ ܠܡܩܘܡܘܬܐ. ܚܕܘܬܐ

ܦܥܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ̇: ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ: ✠

ܘܐܦ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܗܘ. ܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ

ܓܒܝܢܗ. ܚܕܐ ܒܗܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܡܟܘܗ. ܩܕܘܫܐ

ܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܠ ܟܠ ✠ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܓܒ:

ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢܗ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܘܠܡܩܒܠܢܘܗܝ. ܚܕ ܓܢܒܢܗ

ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܡܠܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܗ ✠ ܠܗ

ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܢ. ܣܓܐ ܣܓܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܗ

ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܥܒܘܢ. ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ

ܕܚ̈ܢܢܐ ✠ ܢܚܙܘܢܝܗ̇ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ. ܡܢ ܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ

ܕܥܒܕ. ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܢܛܝܪ ܘܗܘ ܗܢܘ ܕܦܘܫܟ. ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ

ܕܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܫܐ. ܚܦܝܛܐ

ܕܘ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܪܐ

ܗܦܟܬ ✠ ܠܗ ✠ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܥܠܡ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ✠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ

ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܘܚܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬ.

ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܪܝܪ ✠ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ

ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ

ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܠ. ܡܛܠ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܘ ✠

ܠܐ ✠ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܟܕ ܢܟܣ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܒܕܐ.

✠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ✠

ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܫܒܚ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܕܥܒܕܗ ܫܒܚ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ

ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܟ ܫܡܥܬ ✠ ܟܠ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ.

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ✠

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ✠

107

ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܠܡ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ.

ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܬܐܡܪ + ܠܚܡ ⁘ ܘܐܦ

ܗܢ ܢܚܬ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ.

ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܝܘܪ̈ܐ. ܬܘܒ ܦܩܘܬܐ

+ ܒܒܪܘܫܐ ܫܘܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ

ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܕܐܬܟܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܚ. ܘܠܗܘܢ

ܚܘܒܐ ܐܦܪܘܫܬ + ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܪ ܦܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܟܬܒܘ ܗܘܢ

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܢ.

ܘܒܟܬܒܗ ܗܘܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܢܝܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܒܫܘ.

ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܥܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ

ܘܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚ

ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ. ܘܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ

+ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܚܐ. ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܣܗ

ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ

..

+ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

+ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܢܦܫܐ܂ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܣܪܗ + ܡܘܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܗ܀
ܗܦܟܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܠ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܡܘܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ܂ ܕܦܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ +
ܡܬܝܚܐܘ ܢܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ܂ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ
ܢܡܐ܂ ܕܡܬܡܬܘܗ ܝܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܟܝܢܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ + ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܚܢܐ܂ ܢܘܕ
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ܂ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܡܬܗ ܦܪ܀
ܝܬ ܦܓܪܗ܂ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ + ܘܠܐ
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ܂ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ܂
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܐܬܘܠܐ ܩܠܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ +
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ܂ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ +
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܂ ܣܓܝ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܗܘ
ܕܢܦܫܐ܂ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ܂ ܕܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ܂ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܢܦܫܐ܂ ܐܦ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܀ܫܠܡ܀

ܘܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܘܢܩܐ. ܕܝܩܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܦܪܐ ܬܒ ܐܬ ܥܡ ܠܒܝܫ
ܐܦܪܐ. ܚܝܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܡܚܝܐ
ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܠ
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܘ ܕܢܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ. ܕܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܒܗ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܐ. ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܘܩܘܠܐ : ܦܡ : ܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܒܫܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܥܡܠ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܥܡܠ ܒܠܡ̈ܐ ܐܬ ܐܒܠܝ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܘ ܕܢܬܦܪܣ
ܠܗ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܥܠ
ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܩܘܠܐ : ܩܠܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ✠ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܠܗ
ܘܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܕܢܫܠܡ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܟܠ
ܝܕ̈ܥܝܢ. ܟܠܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ✠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ.

[illegible]

ܘܫܠܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܟܪܗ ܦܪܐ. ܕܫܠܒܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ✠
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܠܝ. ܕܟܪ ܢܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܥܒܕ ܡܢ.
ܕܠܝܕܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܦܝܒ ܠܗܡܘ. ܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܟ ܢܟܪ
ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ⁘ ܡܬܠ ⁘ ܘܡܥܕܬ ܠܗܡ ܕܐ ܫܗܘܕܝ ܥܠܝܗܝ.
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܡ ܟܠܢ ܒܡܥܢܝ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐ ܦܝܗ ܐܝܢ ܠܚܕܝ.
ܢܥܡܠ ܘܝܕܪܟ̰ ܟܡܥܢܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܚ ✠ ܠܟܡܢܬܟܬ ܝܢܕ
ܦܕܐ ܐܫܗܘܕܝ. ܕܐܫܗܘܕܝ ܐܝܢ ܟܓ̰ܢܥܗ ✠ ܕܐܦܝܒ
ܐܝܢ ܓ̰ܥܠܝܫܗܘܕܝ. ܡܢ ܛܒܝܥܬ ܡܝܪ ܒܝܢܗܡ.
ܟܡܥܢܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܚ ܕܢܟ̰ ܠܗܡ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܬ
ܡܢܚܪܒ ܠܗ. ܘܢܕܚܡ ܟܡܝܬ ܦܥܢܝܬܗ ܗܚܡ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܡܝܬ ܥܠ ܢܥܘܬܗ ✠ ܘܡܓ̰ܟ̰ܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐ ܟ
ܝܕܪܒ. ܟܕܡܬ ܠܩܘܢ ܩܥܘ ܕܟܪܝܬܐ. ܘܝܗܘܟ
ܦܘܟ ܟܡܢ ܟ̰ܡܝܬܗ. ܥܠܡܬ ܢܓ̰ܠܗ ܬܡܬܪ ܠܗ ✠
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܬܗ ܠܐ ܝܦܢܝ. ܡܢ ܓ̰ܗܬ ܠܝܣܬ ܐܪܦܓ̰ܗܐ.
ܐܟ̰ܘܗܝ
ܡܠܠ ܕܟܘܢܬ ܕܐ ܟܘܗܝ. ܟܡܥܢܝܗ ܘܟܠܝܒ ܟܕܡܟ̰ܬܗ ✠
ܐܠܐ ܝܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܓ̰ܗܬ ܠܝܣܬ. ܟܕ ܢܥܬ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܬܕܢܗ.
ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܕ ܗܘ ܟܕܐ ܡܠܟܬܗ. ܓ̰ܢܥܬܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܘܦܢ ✠

109

ܐܬܐ.. ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܕܐܬܥܡܕ. ܟܕ ܬܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ
ܥܘܢܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܡܝܢ. ܝܗܒܬ ܒܗ
ܟܠܠ ܡܥܘܢܝ + ܡܚܝܠ ܝ ܩܘܠ ܦ ܒܣܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ
ܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܚܢܢ.
ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܘ ܗܘܘ. ܕܓܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܘ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܗܝ: ܘܡܩܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܘܡܚܠܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝ
ܠܗ + ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܥܡܕ ܡܢܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ. ܘܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ.
ܐܬܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܒ + ܡܠܟܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܟܢܫܝ.
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܦܪܥ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܐ.
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܪܐ + ܗܘ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܡܢܝ
ܠܗ. ܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܝ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ.
ܕ ܠܐ ܟܣܠܐ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܢܫܝܡ ܟܕ ܗܘ + ܟܕ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘ
ܠܡܕܒܪܝ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܕܥ. ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ + +
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܡܐ. ܘܟܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ.

ܦܘܩܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ
ܠܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ.

ܡܛܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܚܡܢ ܚܕܘ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ.

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ*

ܘܟܕ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܨܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡ̈ܪـــܐ

ܘܥܢܝܢܐ * ܡܕܝ̈ * ܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܢ.

ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܬܠܐ.

ܕܝܗܒ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܪܩ. ܫܘܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܪܩܢ.

ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ * ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܘܡ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ

ܠܗ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ. ܒܙܘܥܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢܢ. ܐܪܥܐ

ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ. ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܦܪ

ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢܗ. ܟܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ

ܡܪܝ. ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܢܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ * ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ.

ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ. ܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ * ܡܢ

ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘ. ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ

ܐܡܝܢ.

ܒܗܿܪ ܡܫܬܡܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ܆ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠܒ
ܐܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ✠ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܕܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܣܓܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܂ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܒܪ ܟܝܢܐ܂ ܕܐܒܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ܀ ✠
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܟ܂ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܒܝܚ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܕܝܠܗ܂
ܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ܂ ܐܦ ܘܩܕܫ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ܆
ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܆
ܥܢܝܢ ܒܗ܂ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܒܝܚ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܫܡܗ܂ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܆
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ✠ ܘܐܦ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܝܫ܂ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܒܗ܂ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܒܝܚ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܢܬܩܕܫ܂
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ✠ ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ܆
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ܂ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ
ܝܗܒ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܂ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ✠ ܘܒܟܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܫܪܪ܆ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܐܒܘܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ܂ ܘܠܐܒܘܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ✠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ܂ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ܂ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ

ܘܫܠܡܗ ܠܗܪܘܕܣ ܟܕ ܒܩܕܡܐ. ܪ̈ܕܐ ܡܒܙܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ✠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܬ̈ܚܡܝ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ.
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܐ ܦܨܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ.
ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐ ܦܨܚܐ ✠ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܢܨܝܒܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܢ ܥܕ ܡܠܗܘܗܝ. ܘܕܝܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܫܒܘܩܐ
ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܫ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܐ ܚܘܒܠܢ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ✠ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܡܬ̈ܩܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܓ. ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܐ ܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܣܓܝ
ܠܗ ܠܥܕ ܕܘܒܝ. ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܀ ✠
ܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܝ. ܩܠܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܦܩܕܝܢ.
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܝܒܘܗܝ. ܡܘܢ ܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ.. ✠
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܩܢܐ ܘܦܨܚܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܕܝܢ. ܗܘ
ܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ✠
ܟܠ ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ. ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ.
ܩܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܥܡ ܠܡܐ ܘܠܚܠܡ ✠
ܩܘܠܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܐܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܫܒܬܐ.

ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ. ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ
ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܕܒܪܢ. ܫܡܥܬܢ
ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܕܒܪܗ. ܟܕ ܢܬܩܘܡ ܕܡܪܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܢܕܒܪ ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ✠ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܬܩܒܠ.
ܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܐܠܘܢ. ܪܒ ܟܠܐ
ܐܢܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ✠
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܣ ܥܠܝܢ
ܒܪܚܡܝܟ. ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܦܩ. ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ✠ ܘܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܠܝ.
ܘܝܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ
ܕܡܪܢ. ✠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ✠ ܬܘܕܝ ܡܪܢ ܠܟ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܝܗܒ
ܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܪܢ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܠ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ✠ ܗܘ ܠܝ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܡܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ. ܕܢܦܝܫ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܪܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ✠
ܘܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܗ ܠܝ. ܕܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܪܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܝܬܢ ✠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ✠

ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܟ. ܪܚܡ ܥܠܝ ܡܬܚܢܢܢܐ.
ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ✠
ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܥܠܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ.
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ✠ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ✠ ܐܦ ܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ. ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ✠ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪܐ. ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܪܘܚܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ✠
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܟܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬ. ܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܡܢܗ ✠ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ✠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

112

112

ܘܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܬܒܬ ܗܘܬ. ܟܕ ܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ.
ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܠܐ ܠܗ ✠ ܘܗܘ ܠܒܫܬܐ ܡܢܚܘܢ
ܠܗ: ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܬܘܒ ܝܫܘܥܐ
ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܢ.
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ. ܠܡܕܡ ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ✠
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ. ܡܫܠܡ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܢܚܬ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡ ܒܗ.
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ. ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܘܐܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ. ܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ
ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܗܘ. ܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ

ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ * ܕܟܢܫܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܠ ܟܠ. ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܐ̄ ܡܫܒܚܢ
ܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ. ܒܗ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ * ܘܐܦ
ܡܫܒܚܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ
ܡܠܠ ܟܠ. ܐ ܝܢ ܕܐܠܦܢ ܢܫܡܫܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗ
ܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܗ. ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܠ ܟܠ. ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܡܠܠ ܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ
ܘܢܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܢܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܟ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܩܪܐ
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܟܠ. ܝܗܒܢܘܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܘ ܝܗ ܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ. ܐܘ ܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܝܬܒܝ ܕܐ ܦ ܥܠܐ * ܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܐܬܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ. ܠܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ * ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܪ.
ܫܘܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐܬ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ. ܕܘ
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ * ܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܫܒܚ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܫܡܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܚ.
ܕܐ ܝܢ ܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐ ܬܫܒܚܢ * ܘܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ

ܐܚܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܠܒܪܐ.
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܢܣܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܪ̈ܢܗ. ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܒܫܠܛܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܕܡ ܫܚܬܐ ܚܟܝ ܢܘܚܡ. ܥ
ܗܘ ܣܕ̈ܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܒܪܐ. ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܢܩܡܬ ܡܕܡܥܢܝܐ.
ܕܡܒܐ ܬܬܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܫܚܬܐ. ܠܢܘܚܡ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܚܘܕ̈ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܚܕܘ̱ܢ ܠܓܒܪܬܗ + ܗܘ ܟܠܐ
ܐܦ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܚܝ. ܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܕ ܗܘ.
ܗܘ ܠܟܡ ܝܠܘܕ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܝܢ. ܚܕܘܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܝܠܐ
ܕܐܠܒܐ + ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܚܬ̈ܢܐ. ܠܗܡ ܢܘܠܦܐ
ܕܥܠܝܬܝܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘ̱ܢ ܚܬ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܠܚܘ̱ܢ: ܕܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ
ܕܚܛܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܚܡ ܠܟܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܠܓܒܪܬܗ
ܢܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ. ܘܢܛܒܝ ܠܡܪ̈ܢܗ ܡܥܒܪ: ܚܡܟܐ
ܕܠܡܒܪ ܟܒܕ ܠܓܒܪܬܗ + ܗܘܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܢܝܢܐ.
ܡܠܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܚܡ. ܕܦܪ̈ܐ ܒܣܘܪ̈ܐ
ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܕܢܛܒܝܗ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡ
ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ.
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ. ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܚܕܘ̱ܢ ܠܓܒܪܬܗ +
ܚܕ ܐܚܕܝܬ ܚܢܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܢܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܒܝܬܐ.

ܘܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗ ܗ̣ܘ.
ܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܪ̈ܓܬܗ. ܫܠܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬܝܟ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ
ܕܟܠܢ. ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬ. ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܬܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ : ܣܛܪ
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܐܟܪܢܐ
ܪܒ. ܣܠܩ ܕܢܬܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܟܢܐ. ܫܠܝܛܐ
ܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܡܫܒܪ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐ ܪܚܡ. ܠܐ ܐܟܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܐܢܬ ܕܠܝܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܦܝ̈ܗ. ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܐ. ܚܢܢܐ
ܡܕܡܝܐ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ. ܣܘܓܐܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܟܪܝܢ. ܫܘ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ. ܡܥܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܡ
ܕܫܠܡ ܚܛܗܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ.
ܕܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܝܐܬ ܡܪܐ. ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܫܠܝܛ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܡ

114

ܡܣܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܠ ܟܢ. ܘܢܣܒܚܟ ܐܒܘܟ ܘܪܘܚܟ ܩܕܘܣ.
ܦܗܘ ܕܐܝܡ ܡܥܝܫܬܗ ܡܣܒܚ. ܠܐܢܗ ܚܝ ܡܩܘܡ
ܠܟܠ ܫܝ. ܟܡܐ ܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܣܝܢ. ܢܣܒܚ
ܐܠܐܒ ܡܩܕܣܗܘܢ. ܡܫܟܝܒ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܩܕ ܩܕ ܦܝ.
ܐܓܪܘ ܣܠ ܘܟ ܕܡܫܟܡܘܗܘ. ܗܘ ܐܠܗ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܕܝܢܝܠܐ
ܡܥܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܥܘܐܬܐܢ ܕܝ ܡܥܝܫܬܗܘܢ. ܦܕܡܝܢ ܠܟܠ
ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܡܓܐܒ ܢܘ. ܡܩܠܕ ܕܟܪܐ ܗܘܒ ܕܝ ܠܝܫܢ.
ܟܡܐ ܐܢܗ ܗܘ ܗܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܩܕܘܣ: ܘܢܣܒܚ
ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܡܥܐܢܐ. ܦܕܡܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܠܐ.
ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܐܠܦܝ. ܢܦܣܡ ܐܘ ܐܠܗ+
ܢܦܣܡ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܗ.
ܟܠܗܡ ܗܠܢ ܕܝܐܠܐܡܐ. ܟܡܠܟ ܚܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܪܘܚܗ+
ܟܠ ܫܝ ܒܘܗܘ ܕܡܥܝܫܢ. ܡܚܬܪܡ ܟܝܦܐܡܪ ܬܩܕܣܗܘܢ
ܝܡܬܕܚ ܚܡ ܕܐܕ ܒܘܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܢܟܐ ܠܫܦܝ ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢ. ܘܐܠܝ ܐܠܐܒܕ. ܟܠܡܐ ܕܟܪܘܗ
ܡܢ ܐܠܐܢ ܝܡܬܕ. ܦܝ ܝܡܬܕ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܝ.
ܒܫܦܐܥܬ ܐܠܥܕܪܐ ܕܝܢܝ. ܘܓܡܝܥ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ.

ܘ ܚ ܘ

ܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܕܪܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܠܝܬ ܠܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܗ̇ .

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܗܘܦܢܐ ܢܥܒܬܐ. ܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܐܐ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܒܬ.

ܠܐ ܐܘܪܬܐ ܐ ܦܠܐ ܐܬܒܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܐ ܒܗ ܢܗ̇.

ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ̈ܐ. ܐܬܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ.

ܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܝܠܕܗ̇

ܡܬܟܪܙܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܗܘܢ

ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܝܠܕܬܢܝ. ܕܢܗܘܐ

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܟܪܣܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ. ܘܒܢܘܪܐ

ܠܝܠܝܐ ܥܡܘܪܐ. ܒܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܘܝܗܒܘܗ̇ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ

ܥܠܝܕ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ✚ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܐ. ܠܐ ܕܟܐ

ܕܥܡܠܐ ܘܒܫܠܡܐ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܝܫ.

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ܝܢ ✚ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܠܥܡܐ. ܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܠܗ ܡܪܢ

ܘܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ✚ ܡܢ

ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܗ. ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ

ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܟ. ܘܠܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ

ܗ̇ ܚܕ ܗ̇

ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ

115

115

ܝ:

ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܬܒ̈ܝ ܩܘܕܫܐ܂ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܕܡܟ ܚܒܝܒܘ
ܗܘܬ܂ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ܂ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܚܪܡ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܓܫܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ܂ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܨܠܐ
ܥܡ ܡܚܪܡܐ܂ ܕܐܦܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ܂ ܘܠܗ
ܢܚܪܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇܂ ܠܩܠܝܪܝܩܐ ܕܡܨܠܐ ✠ ܐܢܫ
ܡܢ ܩܠܝܪܘܣ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ܂ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܥܡܗ܂ ܘܡܫܠܝܢ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ
ܕܠܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ✠ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܡܢ ܩܠܝܪܝܩܘ̈ܬܐ܂ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ܂
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ✠ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ
ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ܂ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܗ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ܂
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܪܡ ܥܕܬܐ܂ ܚܕܐ ܡܚܪܡܐ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܝܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܗ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ܂ ܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ
ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ܂ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܩܒܠ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ܂ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ܂ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܗ
ܐܢܫ܂ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܥܕܬܗ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ
ܐܚܪܬܐ܂ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܗ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ

ܕܠܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܝ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ:

ܕܡܬܩܢܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܬܐ. ܚܢܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܗ: ܡܠ +

ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܝܠ. ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕ ܟܠ

[illegible]

ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ. ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ.

ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܟܠ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܥܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ + ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܒ

ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܠ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ:

ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ. ܡܥܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܕ ܟܠ ܟܠ

ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ. ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܗ

ܡܬܕܡܝܢ. ܘܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ. ܟܠ ܡܥܠܝܢܘܗܝ

ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ + ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ

ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܐ + ܠܐ + ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܘܐܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ

ܠܗ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ + ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ:

ܘܠܒܪ. ܘܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ

ܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ +

ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܡܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ.

116

116.

ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ. ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ

ܩܘܠܐ ܢܝ܃ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘ ܘܚܝ

ܒܢ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܫܒܚܬ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ.

ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܒܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܥ܀ ܢܝ܃ ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܛܠܝ̈ܐ

ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܛܠܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘ.

ܫܡܥܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘܬ ܗܘܝܘ. ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܠ

ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ. ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ܀ ܐܘܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܘܢܨܝܚܐ. ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܟܢܫ

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ. ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ܀ ܟܠ

ܡܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ.

ܘܢܒܥ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܢܫܬܒܚ

ܦܪܩܢܐ ܒܗ܀ ܘܐܬܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ. ܦܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ

ܠܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܗ ܛܘܒܐ.

ܡܢܐ ܐܪܝܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ܀ ܢܫܒܚ

ܫܡܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ

ܛܘܒܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ. ܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܟܠ. ܕܟܠܗ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ ✠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܝ ܠܟ.
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܬܪܒܝ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬ ✠
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ. ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܒܪܘܚܗ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܪܘܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ✠ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢ
ܝܚܝܕܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠ
ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ✠ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܗܘ. ܢܚܬ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܩܡ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ✠
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ
ܐܒܐ. ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܣܓܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ✠ ✠
ܘܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ.

[illegible]

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ. ܢܩܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ + ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܘ
ܪܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ + ܘܚܡܝܫܝܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܬܐ .
ܕܡܫܠܛܢܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܝܪ̈ܩܐ ܕܚܕ̈ܝܐ. ܒܝܘܡܬܐ
ܚܕ̈ܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܬܢܝܢܐ +
ܠܗ ܠܡ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܦ ܡܚܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ. ܡܕ ܡܚܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܕܝܐ. ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܒܐ. ܡܕ ܕܗܒܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡ̈ܕܝܐ. ܕܪܝܘܫ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܣܦܐ. +
ܡܕ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܟܘܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܫܐ.
ܡܕ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܝܟ
ܦܪܙܠܐ. ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܨܚ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܟܕ ܦܠܝܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ.
ܒܝܕ ܦܘܠܓܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܦܠ̈ܓܐ. ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ + ܒܗ ܐܦ
ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ.

ܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ +

ܕܒܟܠ ܕܪܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܕܝܠܕܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܥܠ ܟܠ ✠ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܬ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܪܣܟܝ
ܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܬܘ̈ܠܝ: ܕܟܝܘܬܐ
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܘܕܪܓܐ ✠ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܘ. ܘܐ ܦ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܐ
ܫܘܒܚܗ. ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ
ܘܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢܝ.
ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܕܝܠܝܕ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܢܣܒܗ ܐ ܠܗ ܐ
ܕܫܡܫܝ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ✠ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܐ ܚܕ ܟܝ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܦܝܐ ܒܕܘܟܝ ܫܡܫܐ.
ܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ: ܘܗܘܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢ ✠ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ
ܕܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ. ܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܫܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܝܢ. ܘܒ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܘܒܓܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ.

118

:2

ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܟܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܢܫܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܘܚܝܠܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܣܝܥܬܐ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܕܢܦܫܗ̇
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܟܠ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܝܢܐ. ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ. ܘܚܕ ܦܪ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܬܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ.
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܢܦܫ ܠܓܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܕܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ.
ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ. ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܥܠܝܗ
ܠܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܝ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ❖ ܘܥܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ

ܟܘܪܣܐ ܟ/ܒ
22

ܠܗ. ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ.

ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܐ + ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܬܬܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܢ. ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܗ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܝܢ ܘܢܘܪܐ
ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܠܗ.
ܘܢܚܘܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘ + ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ.
ܝܘܡ ܐܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚ. ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ.
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܠܠ ܕܢܚܡ + ܘܐ ܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܡ
ܚܕ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܝܠܗ
ܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܚܪܢ
ܝܚܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܐܚܪܢ ܢܗܝܪ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ. ܝܚܝܕ ܠܟ
ܥܠ ܟܠܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ +

ܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ:

119

119

ܘܠܗ ܢܣܓܘܕ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܟܠ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܝܡ
ܐ ܒܗܬܐ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܡܘܬܐ. ܘܠܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ
ܢܩܠܣܘܢ ✠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܚܠܝܦ. ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܚܕܪ
ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܩܠܐ ܚܕ ✠ ܘܟܕ ܢܐܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܝ. ܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܢܚܕܝ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ. ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܢܝ.
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܚܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܟܐ ✠ ܗܘ ✠ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܡ ——
ܕܝܢ ܦܠܛܝܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. — .
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܝܗ
ܘܠܟܠܡ ✠ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ. ܢܩܒܠ ܟܠ ܦܗ
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܢܕܢܚ. ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ✠ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܒܗ ܡܢܗܝܢܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܩܪܐ ܐ
ܘܠܗܣܢܝܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ✠ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ [illegible].
ܢܓܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܠ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܒܗ [illegible]
ܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܦܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ✠ [illegible]
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܟܐ. ܕܠܢܝܗ ܢܒܝ ܕܒܪ ܐ ——

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܡܘ̈ܪܝܟܝ. ܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟ

ܡܢ ܗܘ̈ܦܟܝܐ ܀ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܢܟܠ

ܕܡ̈ܬܐ. ܐ. ܐܠܗܝ ܠܟ ܕܟܬܒܬ. ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܐ ܦ

ܐܘܕ ܕܝܘܢܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܢܣܝܒ. ܣܘܦ

ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܘܒ̈ܚܘܗܝ.

ܘܢܛܪܢ ܒܠܘܡܘ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ

ܢܝܠܠ. ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܕܡܐ

ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ.. ܀

ܡܕܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܐ. ܐܦ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܒܝܐ.

ܘܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܡܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܕܡܐ ܕ ܐ

ܡܥܢܝܢ ܥܢܝܢ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܪ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܢ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ. ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ

ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ

ܡܕܡܐ ܕܠܟ. ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܡܕܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ

120

ܡܫܘܕܥܐ + ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ. ܕܐܡܬܝ
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ. ܘܡܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ.
ܩܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܦܟܐ + ܟܒ + ܐܡܪܐ ܠܢ
ܦܪܝܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ. ܠܝܫܘ ܥܡ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ. ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܐܒܐ ܥܠܡ +
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܒܪܚܡܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܥܢܝܢ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܟܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܠ
ܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܠܗܐ + ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܠ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܥܠܝ.
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܪܚܡܝܢ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܚܙܝܢ + ܠܗ ܠܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܐ ܚܒܪܐ.
ܐܚܝ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ: ܠܐܒܐ ܥܠܡ + ܘܟܕ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ: ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ. —.
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܐܚܝ. ܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܐ.
ܚܘܣܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܐܡܪܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ +
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ: ܕܐ ܒܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘܘ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ
+ ܚܕܘܬܐ

ܘܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܦܠܛܝ. ܕܡܢ ܘܡܬܩܕܫܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܠܦ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ. ܡܘ ܕܟ̈ܢܫܐ
ܚܢܢ ܕܚܣܝܘܬܐ ✤ ܡܢ ܚܕܪ ܒܝܬ ܦܠܛܘܣ. ܘܐܠܝܢ
ܕܡܥܕ ܠܗ ܢܚܠ ܡܘܕܥܬ. ܥܕܝ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܘܣܒܠܝ.
ܕܠܗܕܥܠܝܢ ܘܒܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܣܘܦܘܣ ✤ ܕܩܘܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܦܠܛܝ. ܕܚܡܥܐ ܥܩ̈ܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܡ. ܐ ܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ
ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠ. ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܗܘ ܢܚܠ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܕܢܗܪܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܡܢܐ ✤
ܠܐܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ. ܐܬܬܠܬܝܢ
ܣܘܕܪܐ ܘܣܒܠܐ. ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐ. ܢܝܡ
ܡܬܡܐ ܕܠܠܝܢ ✤ ܝܗ ܦܫܝܛ ܦܘܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܒܐ. ܡܢ
ܒܠܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܪܐ. ܒܡܠܠܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚ. ܒܪ ܢܗܘܢ
ܗܘܝܐ. ܦܕܝܗ ܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܢܘܩܕܢܐ ✤ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܠܗ
ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܣ. ܒܪܬܝܗ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚ ܐܠܐ
ܠܐ ܢܥܐ ܕܝ ܦܘܫܩ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܘܒܐ ✤ ܘܐ
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܡܠܠܐ
ܢܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܬܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܒܐ. ܐ ܠܐ

● ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܥܒܘܠܡܐ.
ܕܫܒܩ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܘܡܩܝܢ ܀ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܓܒܪܐ.
ܒܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܕܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܢܦܫܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܓܪܐ ܘܚܢܢ ܕܢܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ.
ܕܡܫܡ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܘܗ ܕܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠ
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܫܡ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܚܢܢܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡ ܥܠܡ.
ܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܫܒܚܝܢ

ܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ

ܐ:

✣ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ✣

ܢܨܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ

ܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ

ܒܥܕܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܠܢ:

ܥܠ ܚܢܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܝܐ ✣ ܫܠ ✣ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ

ܒܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܟܕ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܢܫܒܚܝܘܢܟ:

ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܥܡܗ

ܕܥܡ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ. ܥܠ ܚܢܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ✣ ✣

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܠܢ. ܟܕ ܢܨܚܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܬܐܬ ܠܒܝܬܟ:

ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܕܫ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ✣

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ:

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܫܒܚ ܟܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ:

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܗܘ ✣

✣ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܠܒܪܝܟ ܡܒܪܟܐ. ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ

ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ. ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ

122

ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܚܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܐ. ܕܢܘܚ
ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒ. ܘܚܢܢ
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܩ ܫܠܝܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
ܕܢܓܕܟ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ
ܗܕܐ ܠܗ̈ܝ. ܘܐܦ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܬ. ܀
ܣܠ ܚܕܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ. ܢܝܚܐ ܕܘܚܐ ܐܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢ
ܢܘܟ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐ ܦܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܫܠܡ ܀ ܩܘܩܠܝܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܣܥܪܬ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ. ܀
ܣܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܦܘܩܕܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܣܬܝܒܪ. ܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܬ
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܠܒ ܚܠܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܦܣܩܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ.
ܕܩܪܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܪܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܚܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠ
ܣܒܝܬܗ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܕܥ. ܘܠܝ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀ ܘܗܒ ܬܘܒ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ.
ܕܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
[illegible]

ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܥܢܐ ✠ ܦܫ ✠ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܢ

ܐܒܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ. ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ

ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ. ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ

ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ.

ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ ✠ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܦܪܩܢ

ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ. ܣܒܪܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ✠

ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ. ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ

ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ. ܕܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ.

ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ✠

ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܗܘ ܘܒܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ

ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܝ. ܘܐܒܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ. ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܥܢܐ ܒܥܕ ✠ ܠܗ ܠܟ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ.

ܢܦܠܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ.

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ. ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ.

123

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ. ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܠܦ ✠
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ. ✠ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ.
ܐܝܬ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ.
ܚܠܦ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܪܝܫܗ ✠ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܚܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܓܘܫܘܬܗ. ܠܟܪܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܫܝܩ. ܠܫܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ.
ܝܗܒ ܫܘܫܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ.
✠ ܬܘܒ ✠ ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܛܝܛܘܣ
ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ.
ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ. ܕܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܕܪܘܚܐ ✠ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܦܠܓ
ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ
ܗܘܝܬ. ܢܦܩ ܘܐ ܕܒܪܘܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ. ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܐܡܝܢ:

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ
ܕܝܫܘܥ܆ ܀ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܡܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ܆
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܀ ܒܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ܆
ܚܝܠܐ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝ. ܕܟܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܚܝܠܬܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܐ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ. ܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܚܫܒܬܗ. ܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܐ ܢܬܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒ. ܕܫܒܩܬܐ
ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܠܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܗ. ܘܚܢܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܕܒܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܥܒܕܝܢܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘ̈ܠܡܢܐ ܕܠܗܒ ܗܘ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐ ܦ ܢܬܠܒܟ ܕܚܝܠܐ.
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ. ܘܚܕ ܗܘ
ܕܚܝܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀ ܘܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘ ܘܢܝܫ
ܟܬܒܗ ܐܢܫܝ ܘܫܡܥܬܗ. ܕܠܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ
ܒܥܝܢܝ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܚܠ ܚܠܘܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܀ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ܆

ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

124

124

ܘܫܝܡ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܬܝ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐ ܚܣܝܐ

ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܚܒܝܠ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪܝܢ. ܡܢ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܦܘܣܩܐ ✠ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܝ.

ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܗ

ܥܡ ܠܘܚܡܐ. ܘܥܡ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܘܥܡ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܡܢ ܚܝܝ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܐܡܝܢ. ܫܠܡ ܬܘܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ✠ ✠

ܫܪܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܢܟܬܘܒ. ܝܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܕ ܝܠܦ

ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܘ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐܝܬ ✠

ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ✠

ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܕܢ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܕܝܬܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ✠

ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ. ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ.

ܒܪܟܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܕܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ✠

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܫܠܡ

ܡܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܢܟܠܐ ܕܥܘܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܐ ✱

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ. ܠܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܬܒ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܘܐ.

ܢܓܕܗ ܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܒܝܣܒ. ܟܕ ܐܠܐ ܟܟܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ

ܕܡܪ ✱ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܒ. ܟܟܒܗ ܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܒ܀

ܢܓܕܢܝܣܗ ܟܠ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܗ. ܘܡܣܒ ܠܗܘܐ ܦܐ ܥܒܕܐ

ܕܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ ✱ ܩܘ ✱ ܘܐ ܦ ܬܘܒ ܒܪܫܥܬܐ ܥܠ

ܐܚܪܢܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܟܟܒܗ ܡܕܒܝܠܝܦ. ܗܘܘ ܟܒ ܗܘ

ܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܗܘ. ܢܘܠܦܐ ܕܢܠ ܐܢܓܒܐ ✱ ܕܝܠܐܐ

ܡܢ ܓܒܗ ܝܚܢܝܒ. ܡܢ ܐܝܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܥܒܝܬܐ

ܕܢܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ. ܘܡܦܕܪ ܐܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܝܬܐ.

ܟܒ ܒܥܡܕ ܕܐܠܡܢܝ ܡܥܒ܀ ܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܓܢܕ ܡܕܢܐ

ܕܟܠ ✱ ܐܦܐ ܢܘ ܠܗ ܢܕܝܒܬܘ. ܟܦܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ

ܟܓܗ ܒܗܘܒܕ. ܕܐܝܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܒܠܐ ܐܦܕܐ. ܟܗܢܐ

ܡܬܒܗ ܕܢܦܣܥܡ. ܟܠ ܒܥܡܕ ܪܘܒܡܝܢ ܢܝ ܕ ܦ܀

ܕܢܝܕܢܐ ܡܝܬܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ✱ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܦܥܣܝܢܘ

ܗܘܒܐ. ܟܕܘܣܠ ܕܒܥܕ ܥܠܐ ܘܟܢܝܫܐܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܓܝܘ ܦܝܕܝ

ܗܘܐ ܡܢܡ ܡܥܝܒ. ܠܕܐܬ ܢܚܝܒܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܠܐ ✱ ܟܗܢܘ

ܫ ܠ ܡ

125

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ
ܗܕܐ. ܘܦܫܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ. ܟܐ ܦܪܝܩ
ܘܡܬܩܢܢ ܠܟܠ. ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܒܛܠܠܘܗܝ. ܘܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܡܥܒܕ
ܟܕ ܐܬܠܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܐ ܚܕܐ
ܒܪܝܟ. ܠܐ ܕܡ ܟܕܡ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠ ܕܡܝܐ
ܐ ܠܗܟܐ. ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ✠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ
ܚܡܪܐ ܘܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܢ. ܟܕ ܦܬܓܡ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܘܦܫܛ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ. ܠܟܠܐ ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܚܝܕ.
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ ✠
ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܙܡܝܪܘ ܐܦ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ. ܒܟܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܕܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܢܫܬܒܚ ܥܡ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ✠ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܫܛ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ. ܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ✠ ܡܢ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪ. ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
ܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ. ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܝܟ ✠

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܗܘܝܬ. ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܫ: ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܟܝ ✠
ܠܐ ܡܚܬܡ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܟܝ. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܛܥܝ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܠܐܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ✠ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܬܐ ܘ
ܬܫܒܚ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✠ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܗ ܘ
ܗܘܐ. ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܨܝܚܐ. ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܬܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܚܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ✠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܛܥܝ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ✠ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܫܚ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܐܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܘܠܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ.

ܘܒܟܠ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ. ܢܫܟܠܘ ܝܕܘܥܬܗܘܢ
ܥܘܒܕܢܐ. ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ. ܕܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ
ܣܘܟ̈ܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܦܫܝܛܘ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝ ܠܗ
ܥܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ + ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܗ̈ܘ ܥܘܠܢܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘ
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ + ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܗܟܝܠ
ܥܘܠܢܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ.
ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ + ܢܦܫ ܗܘܝܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܘܢܩܦ ܐܢܬ ܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ + ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠܢܘܬܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܟܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܕܥܡܝܐ. ܕܗ̈ܘ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܟܕܢܝܐ. ܢܦܠ ܕܡܢ
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܠܥܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠ
ܕܗ̈ܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܝܐ. ܘܗ̈ܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ.
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̈ܘ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܟܕܢܝܐ. ܒܐ

ܗܘ

ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ. ⁘ ܗܘ ⁘ ܘܐܦ
ܬܘܒ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܟܕ ܢܒܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܠܐ ܐܒ. ܚܠ ܚܕ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ + ܐܬܦܪܫ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܒܪ.
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ. ܓܢܣ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܠܐ
ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܪ. ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܚܝܠܬܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܢ ܓܢܣ ܡܠܘܫܐ. ܠܠܡܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܗ + ܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܪ. ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܒܪܘܗܝ. ܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ. ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ
ܡܫܬܟܚܗ + ܗܘܝܢ + ܘܟܕ ܐܘܒܕ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫ:
ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܫܐܠܬܐ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇. ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܕ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܕܝܠܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ + ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ

ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ

127

ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ. ܕܐܬ ܒܫܡܝ̈ܐ
ܠܟ ܠܐ ܒܪܗܡ. ܗ̇ ܢܫܒܬܗ ܠܐܪܡܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܡܠܠܬܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܟܠ
ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟ ܡܛܠ
ܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ. ܘܩܕܡ ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘ
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܬܐ ܢܬܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ. ܚܝܠܐ
ܠܟ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܝ̈ܢ .. ✠
ܐ̱ ܠܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܬܘܒ
ܐܦ ܕܐܬ ܡܟܐ ܘܩܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ
ܟܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ. ܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܕܡ. ܗ̇ ܢܝܫܐ
ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܘ ܬܘܒ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ.
ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܒܥܘܕ
ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܩܕܡ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܝܢܘ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܡܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟ. ܫܒܚ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܟܠ
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܬܘܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܗ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘ

ܗܫܐ ܐܡܝܢ. ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ. ܕܝܬܝܗ
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܬܐ܆ ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܘܒܟ
ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐ ܦ ܥܠ ܡܚܝܢܐ.
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܐ ܒܡܘܗܝ. ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܘܗܘ **ܡܫܒܚܬܐ** ܘܐ ܡܪܢ **ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ✠ܝܘܚܢܢ✠** ܢܒܝܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ. ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܘ ܦ
ܗܘ ܚܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܘܚܐ
ܕܐܝܬ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ. ܕܐ ܡܚܝܐ
ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܪ: ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܐ ܫܬܩܘܗܝ. ܕܠܡ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܬܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ.
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘ ܐܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ. ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ
ܚܕ ܝܕܥܡ. ܚܕ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ
ܐ ܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ. ܚܕ ܒܢܝܢ
ܘܐ ܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܪ: ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܝ ܕܚܫܘܒܢܐ܀

128

ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܓܢܣܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ. ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܕܬ
ܗܘܝܬ. ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ. ܐܦ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܫܠܝܚ̈ܝܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ
ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܒܟܐܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܝܬ. ܗܟܘ ܕܡܟܐ
ܠܐܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܦܬܪ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ
ܕܐܦ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܠܝܠ̈ܕܘܗܝ.
ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܗ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܢܫܡ. ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ
ܕܒܥܦܪ. ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܬܩܝܡ. ܗܘ ܕܐ
ܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܝܬ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܝ. ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪܫܝܬ ܒܥܦܪ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܒ̈ܢܝ
ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܦܪ. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܗ ܣܡ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܡ ܫܡܥܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܚܕ ܝܗܒܗ.
ܡܠܦܢܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܚܬܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ ܐܦܬܓܡ̈. ܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗ
ܘܣܡ. ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܢܫܒܩܟ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܕܫܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬ. ܡܢ ܕܢܫܒܩܟ ܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܩܕܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܚ ܕܢܬܟ. ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܚܕܐ.
ܐ̱ܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܕܝܢ ܩܕܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ―
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ. ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܘܚܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚ
ܚܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܩܕܝܫ. ܚܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܢܚܕܐ ܒܪܘܚ
ܚܒܪ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܘܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܠ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܡܬܠܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܕܝܥܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܦܣܩܬܐ. ܕܠܗ ܬܠܬ ܡܬܝܢ
ܕܒܝܕܥ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܚܪܢ. ܘܠܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ.
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܗܘܐ ܬܟܠܝܢ. ܚܢܢ ܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ

ܡܒܪܟܬܐ. ܕܒܫܡܘܒܬ. ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ. ܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܠܡܘܠܕܢܘ ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܬܒܘ ܗܘܬ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܬ. ܕܡܠܠ
ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܕܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐ ܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ.
ܣܗܕ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܬ ܥܠ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ. **ܫܠܡܬ** ܘܥܢܝܢܐ **ܗܘܦܟܐ** +
ܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ. ܕܒܫܒܚ̈ܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐ ܘ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ.
ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܪ.
ܗܘ ܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܠܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܬ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܬ ܐܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܒܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ.
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ. ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ

ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܒܥܡܕ ܕܪܒܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܡܠܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ܗܘܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ.
ܢܚܬܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ. ܢܣܒܘܗ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ✠
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܕܐܒܪ̈ܗܐ. ܕܥܠܝܗ ܚܙܝ ܡܘܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܒܥܡܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ. ܟܕ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܡܦܠܘܫ ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܝܢ —
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢ ܚܕܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ✠ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܢ.
ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ. ܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ. ܘܡܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ
ܒܥܡܕ ܡܥܡܕ. ܟܕ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܥܒܕ. ܡܢ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܢܦܫܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܡܕ. ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ.

[illegible]

ܕܝܠܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܐܪܓܫܬ ܕܚܫܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܩܒܪ. ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ. ܟܠ ܡܢ
ܕܥܡܪ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܠ ✚ ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܫ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܘ
ܦܡܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܬܝ
ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܩܥܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܗܘܢ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ
ܥܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܐ ✚
✚ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܟ ܕܝܠܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܝܬܐ ܦܢܝ
ܫܠܡܐ. ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܟ ܦܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐ ܦܠܠ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ.
✚ ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ. ܕܚܘܒ ܦܠܘܛܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܪܝܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܟܠܢܫܐ
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܦܬܓܡ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܐ ✚ ܟܠ ✚
ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ.
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܢ ✚ ܢܦܫܢ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܐ

ܘܒܐܝܕܝ̈. ܢܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܝ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܦܓ̈ܪܐ
ܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܕܒܪܝܬܗ
ܒܚܟܡܬܗ. ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ. ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܚܣܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܡܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܩܠ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܛܒܐ. ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ. ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܐܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܦܫܝܛ ܐܦ ܒܢܝ̈ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܦܓܪܐ
ܥܡܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ. ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘ ܐܢܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ✠ ܣܕܪ ✠
ܘܡܠܐ ܕܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܠܢ. ܕܡܚܝܢ: ܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܢܝܫܐ
ܢܬܠ ܡܫܬܐ ܢܛܠ ܚܫܫܢܝ. ܘܗܝܡ ܐܦ ܚܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܪܦܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܚܝܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܪܦܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܛܝܒܘ
ܕܚܪܝܫܝܢ. ܡܢܪ ܢܗ̈ܝܪ ܢܫܝܫܢ. ܘܡܢܪ ܕܢܗܪܐ
ܠܡܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐ ܠܝܟ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܬܐ ܡܫܠ
ܕܢܫܝܢ. ܐܢܪܬܗ ܦܠܝܩ ܫܢܐ. ܚܠܘܡܬ ܕܝ ܢܝ
ܡܢ ܝܬܝ. ܘܡܬܪ ܥܠܡܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܫܦܪܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܪܐ
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܩܘܠ ✠ ܦܡ ܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܫܡ ܠܦܓܪܝ. ܒܥܦܪ
ܡܥܝܢ: ܚܪ ܢܝܫܐ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܚܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܪܝܗܐ.
ܦܫܪܬܡ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܝܬܐ. ܕܡܚܐ ܐ ܦ ܐܝܬ
ܕܚܘܫܒܐ. ܚܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܡܬܪ ܟܪܝܗܐ. ܡܠܝܟܬܐ
ܚܡܝܡ ܐܘܫ ✠ ܘܚܕܢܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܐܦܪ ܡܟܝ
ܕܐܬܪܐܡ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܢܐ. ܚܘ ܚܒ ܚܘ ܚܝܢܐ

ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܕܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ + ܘܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܐ
ܕܗ ܐܒܘܢ ܩܠܝܠ. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܝܬܒ.
ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܘܚܕܐ ܗܘ + ܬܘܒ ܠܟ ܕܢ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܝܬ
ܠܒ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܒܕܗ.
ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܪܢ ܟܠܗ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܠܦܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܟܠܗ
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ: ܐܡܪ ܠܘܩܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ.
ܕܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ. ܒܝܕ ܐܬܐ ܢܨܚ
ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ + ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܢܐ.
ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ. ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܥܡܕ ܡܫܝܚ: ܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܒܬ. ܕܩܕܡ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܗܘܘ
ܦܓܠܢ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ. ܒܝܕ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚܕ ܒܪܐ + ܘܚܕܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܚܫܐ
ܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܠܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ
+ ܚܘܠ :+ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܡ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܥܒܝܕ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ +

ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܣܠܩ
ܕܒܘܚܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܠܐ. ܘܡܬܚܢܢ ܚܒܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ·
ܚܙܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ⁜ ܘܫܒܚܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܡܬܝܠܕ. ܠܗܘ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕܠܗ
ܢܣܒܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܗܘ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܫܟܢ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܩܘܩ
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܥܘܬܐ ⁜ ܕܚ ⁜ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܬܪܝܡ ܘܫܬܩ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܬܠܛ. ܒܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܗܘ·
ܘܐܬܐ ܦܚܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܬܗ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܚܘܒܐ·
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ
ܠܐܘܒܕܢܐ ܥܠܡ ܡܪܢ. ܒܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܚܒܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ. ܡܬܩܢܬ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܥܘ ܕܝܢ·
ܚܙܘ ܒܠܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܘ. ܚܙܩܘܦ ܐܬܩܒܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܢ. ܕܐܬ ܦܪܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ⁜ ܐܪܐ ܒܪܐ
ܡܬܪܚܡ ܠܗ. ܒܐܝܕܗ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܡܢ ܐܒܝܕܬܐ
ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܟܕ ܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘ ܢܝ·

ܕܐܣܬܒܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܕܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܣܗܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܝ ܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐ̱ ܒܟ ܐܬܐ
ܠܚܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܥܡܕ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ✱ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܓܠܝܠܝܐ. ܠܚܘܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ. ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ
ܡܚܕܫܢܘܬܐ. **ܫܘܒܚܐ** ܘܐܡܪܝܢ **ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ✱ ܦ** ✱ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܫ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ. ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐ
ܠܡܦܩ. ܠܐ ܚܕ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ. ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘ
ܕܐܬ̱ ܒܥܒܕ. ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬ ܕܗܘܝ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐ ܬ ܡܕܝ ܘܐܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܚܢܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܐ ܚܒܝܒ.

ܗܘ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. **ܫܘܒܚܐ** ܘܐܡܪܝܢ **ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ✱ ܦܐ** ✱
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܚܕ ܓܝܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܝ ܐܬ.
ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ. ܐܘ ܐܚܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ ܚܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܠܐ ܕ ܢܗܘܐ. ܢܫܒܚܘܢ
ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:

ܐܦ ܠܐ ܣܘܓܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܚܝ

133

ܘܡܫܒܚܬ ܠܗ̇ ܗܦܟܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܕܝܡ. ܢܣܒܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ
ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܠܐ ܬܬܟܫܦܐ ܗܘ ܠܬܒ ܥܩܒܝܢ: ܕ[illegible]
ܡܘܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܠܕܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕ: ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܐ
ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ. ܘܕܒܬܠܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܐ. ܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܘ ܦ ܐܘܬܒ
ܠܝܠܕܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܕܪ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ. ܠܝܠܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܩܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܝܠܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܝ. ܕܐܬܦܬܚ:
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ✠ ܩܕܡ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܢܚܘܒ ܕܟܡܘܬܗ
ܦܪܩܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܩ ܐܬܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ. ܘܠܗ ܟܕܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܒܗ ܣܠܩܢ: ܘܐ ܓܡܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܣ ܐܬܒܪܝܗ
ܦܘܫܒܚܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܠܗ. ܠܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܟܘܡܪܐ. ܟܕܡܠܠܐ ܕܠܥܒܕܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܦܟܐ ∴ ܩܘ ∴ ܠܒ ܠܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܐܕ ܕܝܥܒܕܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܦܘܫܒܚܗ ܕܟܠܗ. ܕܝܠܗ ܗܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܐ

ܘܡܢܟ ܠܝ. ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܟ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܐܬܐ
ܠܗ ܒܪ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ. ܕܡܢ̈ ܒܥܡܕ ܒܓܒܪܢ
ܥܡܝܕ ܐܝܬ. ܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܬ. ܥܘܦܐ
ܕܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܘܢܘܗܪܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ.
ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܬ: ܘܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܥܠܡ ܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ
ܘܢܦܫܗ. ܘܟܠ ܒܫܘܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ
ܐܡܝܢ + ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܘܚܗ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ - ܐܠܗܐ - ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܒ. ܘܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܓܪܗ.
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ + ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ.
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܗ ܕܥܠ + ܦܕ + ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܒܐܦܝܢ. ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܡܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܡܝܢ

ܫܠܡܬ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ +

ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܟܝ ܐܬܢܣܒ + ܘܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܗܘ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܚܡܠܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܗ + ܠܐ ܠܡ ܥܠܬܐ
ܐܬܐ ܠܝܡܕܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܬܠܡܝܢ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܕܡܪܢ ܒܥܡܟܝ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠ ܕܦܫܝܩܘ: ܝܗ ܠ
ܘܢܫܡܠܐ ܚܡܠܐ. ܕܚܝܠܗ ܦܫܝܩ ܕܐܦ ܚܕܘ ܣܘ.
ܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘ ܗܘܟܐ ܒܡܪܢ. ܒܚܡܐ ܟܒܠܫܐ
ܒܡܪܢܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ + ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܗܘܗ ܒܡܠܐ.
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܗ + ܕܝܘܡܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܬ ܐܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ. —
ܡܒܪܟܘ ܕܝܢܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܚܒܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܟܕ ܢܫܡܥ + ܘܚܕ ܦܘܩ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܐ. ܕܢܬܒܥ
ܥܠܝܗ ܦܩܘܕܐ. ܐܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܡ ܦܩܘܕܗ.
ܟܠ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܗ *.

.ܫܠܡ.

ܦܐ :*: ܕܚܠ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܙܢܝܐ. ܐܘ ܦܠܢ
ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ̈ܐ. ܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܩܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܢܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܒܗ. ܟܠ ܡܢܗ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܟܬܒܘ̈ܗܝ. ܗܟܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ·
ܐܠܗܘܗ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ·
ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ:
ܘܐ: ܕܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܡܫܘܒ
ܢܥܒܕ. ܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܦܬܪ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܚ: ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܚܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܕܢܢ. ܘܒܗܘ ܐܬܒܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬ. ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ. ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢܢ :*: ܦܒ :*: ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܒܠܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܥܕܢ. ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ. ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ·
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ

—ııı• ܫܠܡ ܫܠܡ •ıı—

ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟ̈ܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬ̈ܐ ܡܬܢܟܠܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܒ
ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ. ܒܚܩܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܢܘ ܕܡ̈ܪܐ
ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܩ ܣܟܠܠ. ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ.
ܘܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ. ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ:
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܢܗܕܪ: ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ
ܬܫ̈ܘܒܚܐ. ܩ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܬܠܒܕܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܘܠܬܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܝܢ ✠ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ
ܩܘܕ ܕܐܬܕܢܝ ܐܬ. ܕܠܗ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܩܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܗ ܕ
ܕܐܬܝܒ ܐܝܟ. ܘܫܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܬ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܠܘ. ܡܕܪܫܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ * ܩܠ *: ܗܘ ܕܐ ܐܩ̈ܕܢܘ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܦ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܩܕ̈ܝܡ. ܕܚܒ
ܐܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܕܐܦ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܗ ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ. ܒܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܠܥܕ. ܘܕܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܕ ܒܝܡ. ܘܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܒܫܥܬܐ. ܒܕܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܚܬ ܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܘܐܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܒܕܐ ܢܚܫ

ܥܡ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܡܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܣܠܩ ܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܚܐ
ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܐ. ܘܡܚܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܒܝܚܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܚܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܚ̈ܫܘܗܝ.
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܒܢ ܐܦ
ܘܗ̈ܘ ܕܐܬܟܪܙ. ܚܫܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ
ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܕܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܐ
ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܝܢ
ܘܚܘ̈ܒܝܢ. ܡܢܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܘ
ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܕܒܫܡܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ.
ܟܠ ܚܕܝܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܚܝܕ. ܘܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܡܡܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ.
ܗܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܚܘܣܝܐ. ܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
ܘܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܟ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܳܘ ܕܢܬܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܛܒܐ
ܕܓܢܝܢ. ܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗ ܡܢܩܐ. ܗܳܘ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܕܬܬܡܫܚܐ
ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝ
ܡܠܠ ܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܩܘܩ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܗܳܘ ܕܐܬ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܛܫ. ܒܕ
ܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ
ܗܘ ܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ. ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܗ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ.
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܘ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܝܕ ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܒ ܗܘ
ܚܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܬ.
ܘܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܕܥܘܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܗܘ.
ܐܦ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ. ܚܕܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ. ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܬ.

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ

ܠܡܫܬܘܐ ܘܠܡܐ ܡܝܩܪܬܐ ܘ ܠܡܫܬܘܐ. ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ❋

❋ ܟܐ ܩܘܡܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ

ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܪ. ܡܢ ܢܫܝܚܘ

ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ. ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ

ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ

ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠ ܦܓܪܗ. ܒܪܚܡ

ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ. ܒܫܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩܢ.

ܢܫܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ.

ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫ

ܡܫܬܠܡܐ. ܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܪܘܪܐ. ܘܒܪ

ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

ܕܒܪܗܡ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ. ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܢܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܒܪ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ

ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ

ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܡܝܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܘܐܡܝܢ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ❋ ܕܟ ❋ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܠܡܝܢ

137

ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܕ ܫܘܕܥܐ. ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܗ
ܗܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܠܚܡܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ.
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܡܢ ܡܪܢ̈: ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ +
ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܥܢܐ ✠ ܩܘܡ ✠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܥ
ܠܡ ܩܕܡ. ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܪܚܡܐ. ܘܐܝܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܚܝܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ. ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫ
ܘܐܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܡܪܢܫܐ. ܡܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܪܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ. ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܚܠܘ. ܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܦ ܟܠ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐ: ܚܝܕ. ܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܐܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܫܠܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ:

ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ. ܐܝܟ ܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܒܫܬܐ
ܕܐܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ.
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܥܒܕܟ ܘܐܡܬܟ
ܗܢܐ + ܦܠ: + ܠܟ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܝ. ܘܡܕܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟ. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܕܝ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܒܗ. ܘܡܕܡ ܦܘܠܛܝܩܘ
ܠܐ ܕܠܩܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ. ܦܘܠܛܝܩܝ
:ܡܫܒܚ ܒܥܡܕ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ. ܡܬܥܠܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝ. ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܘܡ ܗܘܘ. ܚܙܝ ܥܠܡܐ
ܗܘܕ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ.
ܡܕܡ ܦܘܠܛܝܩܝ ܦܘܠܛܝܩܝ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܗ. ܚܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܦܘܬ ܥܡܐ.
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ. ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ
ܟܠ. ܘܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܥ. ܚܝܐ ܟܠ
ܡܪܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܦܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ.

138

138

ܘܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ̣ܘ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ
ܡܣܒܪܬ ܒܗ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܕܗ ܗܘ. ܐܬܐ
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܦܪܘܩܐ
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܝܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܝܢܐ. ܟܕ
ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢܐ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܘ ܟܠܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ. ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܥܠܡܝ̈ܢ. ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܡܫܡܫ
ܕܡܠܟ. ܡܛܠ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܝܐ. ܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ. ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ. ܠܡܬܦܪܩܘ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܕ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܦܪܩܢܢ. ܕ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܠܡ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܢܒܝ.
ܘܡܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܬ ܘܡܢܬ ܘܐܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܫܡܝ. ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܟܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ.
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡ̈ܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܓ̈ܕܘܕܝܬܐ
ܐܬܢܝ̈ܚܬܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܒܫܝܬܐ ܦܫ. ܥܡ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ÷ ܬܘܒ ÷
ܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܚܒܫ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܢ
ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܪܝ ܠܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܬ̈ܓܒܝ.
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܕܟܡܐ ܐܬ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܠܚܗ. ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܠܚܗ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚ. ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܢ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܫܘܦܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܗ ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܥܡ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܡ̈ܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ:
ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܘܫܠܝܚܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ. ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ
ܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ

139

ܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܕܬ ܕܝܠܟ. ܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ. ܕܢܥܒܕ
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ.
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܕܐܦ ܢܬܠ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ. ܒܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܕܢܫܘܦܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܟܠ.
ܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܝܟ
ܠܗ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܘ ܘܠܡܫܚܘ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܦ ܝܠܕܬܗ : ܩܘܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܥܐ ܀ ܩܢܘ ܀
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܢ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܝܠܕ. ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܝܬ. ܡܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ
ܢܚܬܐ. ܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܐܦ ܝܠܕܬܗ
ܕܒܟܠ. ܐܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ. ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘ ܠܢ
ܟܠܢ. ܕܠܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ. ܒܠܒܘܫ
ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܕܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܕ.
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ

ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܘܢ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܨܐ܂ ܗܘ ܠܗ
ܕܡܥܐ ܘܕܐ ܓܡܝܥܗ܆ ܠܐ ܢܥܪܦ ܥܢܕ ܟܝܦ
ܗܘ ܦܩܝܪ܂ ܘܡܥܗ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܘܠܦܠܘܣ܆ ܢܥܡܠ
ܘܢܥܡܠ ܘܢܥܪܦ܂ ܟܠܗܡ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܗ܆ ܗܐ
ܐܩܘܠ ܡܥܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܨܠ ܝܓ ܡܟܬܘܒ ܡܫܬܐܐ
ܠܡ ܝܟܢ ܐܢܬ ܝܕܪܝ܂ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ܂ ܕܝ ܐܝܫܘܥ
ܕܡܣܝܚ ܗܘ ܗܡ ܡܥܢܝ܆ ܐܢ ܗܡ ܟܠܗܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܡ ܝܕܝܢܐ܂
ܥܠܝ ܢܦܘܣܗ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܂ ܐܢ ܢܩܒܠܝ ܟܠܗ
ܟܠܘ ܓܣܕܗ܂ ܥܠܝ ܝܟܘܢ ܝܓܦܪ ܟܠ ܢܥܡܬܗ܂ ܐܢ
ܟܝܦ ܝܟܢ ܚܦܪ ܟܡ܂ ܘܐܢ ܢܡܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܛܝ
ܟܠܝ܂ ܟܝܦ ܟܠܗ ܡܣܡܘܥܗ ܡܢܥܘܐ܂ ܘܝܓܦܪ ܟܦܪܗ
ܠܐ ܡܥܘܢܝܢ܂ ܘܐܢ ܡܕ ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܚܛܝܬ܂ ܕܡܝܗ
ܝܬܕܢܝ ܐܢܟ ܐܢܬ܂ ܘܡܝܗ ܒܝ ܕܐܢ ܢܦܘܣܗ ܢܥܡܠ܂
ܦܩܛ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܘ ܝܕܢܝܢ܂ ܦܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܚܩܩ܂
ܘܐܘܕ ܟܠ ܢܥܡܬܗ ܕܡܢܝ܂ ܐܢܟܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ
ܦܠܘܣ܂ ܕܠܟ ܡܩܕܡܬ ܥܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܩܕܡܬ܂ ܐܠܐ
ܚܦܝܕܗ ܡܘܬ ܐܢܬ܂ ܥܠܝ ܢܡܝܣ ܐܢܬ ܟܠ

140

ܗܝܕܝܢ. ܕܝܢ. ܐܝܬ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܩܝܡ. ܐܟܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܢܫܡܬܐ
ܘܐܝܬ ܦܓܪ. ܘܐܝܬ ܦܓܪܬܐ ܘܐܚܘܠ ܓܫܡܢܐ. ܕܩܝܡ
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܠܡܘܗܝ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܘܒܥܐ ܗ ܗ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܢ: ܠܠܡܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ - ܠܡܫܚ
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܠ. ܘܡܢ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܩܝܡ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܥ.
ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܢ: ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܩܕܡ. ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܥܡ ܠܡܫܝܚ:
ܘܡܦܪܫܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐ ܦ
ܬܘܒ ܕܒܪ ܕܟܠ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܪܫܢ.
ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܬ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܥܡ ܠܡܫܝܚ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܟܬܒ + ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ

ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ +

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ. ܐ̱ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܒܝ ܢܚܡܝܢܝ.
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܠܡܪܢ. ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ. ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܠܒܘܫܐ. ܘܠܚܒܪܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܢܕܪܫ ܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܝܡܐ.
ܦܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܒܥܒܐ : ܩ̈ܠ : ܒܒܠ ܡܬܢ̈ܐ
ܘܒܒܠ ܕܡܬܢ̈ܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܟ ܒܠ. ܗܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܢ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ. ܒܥܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܘܚܪܝܐ. ܒܡܬܢ̈ܝܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝ. ܡܢ ܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܒܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܘܐ ܒܪܗܘܡ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܬܒ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ
ܗܘ. ܘܒܝܬ̈ܩܢܐ ܐܬܡܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܢܚܪܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܒܫܝܢܐ. ܒܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܛܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ. ܢܒܪܘܗ
ܒܢܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܡ ܐ ܠܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܡܠܬܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ. ܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐ ܠܗܘܐ. ܐܡܝܢ
ܒܗܒܪܗ ܕܒܒܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܕܠܗ ܠܟܪܘܣܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܦܩ.
ܫܡܥܘܗ ܢܟܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܕܬܐ. ܘܒܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܕܢܩܒܠ ܒܗܘ. ܢܒܒ ܒܠܡܬܐ ܘܒܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ.

ܗܘ ܕܪܡܐ ܐܬܝܐ +

ܗܘ̈ܘ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܡܪܝܡܝܢ
ܦ̈ܓܪܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܘܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܟܠ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘܪ̈ܒܘ ܪ̈ܒܘܢ ܘ
ܚܝ̈ܠܘ ܘܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܝܕܥ. ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ.
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ. ܕܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܘܒܕ ܟܠ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ. ܕܟܬܒ
ܫܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ.
ܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܀ ܩܘ ܀ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܕܚܕ ܐܠܗ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܬܓܡܝܗ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕܘ
ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܟܠ. ܒܝ ܒܝܕܗ ܐܡܝܪ ܠܝ. ܒܡ̈ܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܕܘܒܪ. ܘܟܕ ܐܘܒܕ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ. ܠܗ ܕ
ܕܐܡܪ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܘܒܪ. ܕܡܫܘ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕ
ܚܡ ܥܡܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܫܩܘܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܟܢܐ ܀ ܩܘ ܀ ܫܘ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܥܠܝܢ.

ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܒܣܪܢܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܚܙܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܕ—
ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܣܠܩ ܠܠܒܪܢܫ ܠܒܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܪܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ—
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬ
ܘܢܬܒܪܟ. ܘܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ. ܠܗ̇
—ܢܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢ. ܕܒܣܝܡ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ.
ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܘܥܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ⁜ ܡܕ ⁜ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܘܠܣܐ ܠܟ
ܡܪܢ. ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܟ.
ܕܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܟܕ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܓܠܗ ܒܣܘܪܗ. ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܝܬ. ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܘ ܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ. ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܡܚܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܢܐ.
ܘܦܢܩܝܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܢܘܢ. ܒܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܟܠ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܥܕܡ ܝܩܢܘܢ ܝܠܕܬ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ.

ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ
ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ܂ ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ⁘ ܠ ⁘
ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ܂ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ܂ ܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܠܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ܂ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ܂ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ܂ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܠܗܘ܂ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܘܫܒܚܬܐ܂
ܐܬܘ ܢܩܘܡ ܟܠܢ ܟܢܫܐ܂ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܘܗܘܐ ܬܒܥ ܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܂ ܘܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܝ
ܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ܂ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ܂ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܕܢܒܪܟ܂ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ܂ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܘܐܡܪ ⁘ ܥܢ ⁘ ܐܦ ܠܢ ܟܕ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܗܘܐ܂ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐ ܟܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ܂ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ
ܢܣܒܘܢܝ܂ ܡܥܘܩܒ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܢܐ܂
ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ܂ ܘܡܒܝܢܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ܂ ܠܦܩܘܕ ܢܦܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ - ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ
ܠܠܗܐ܂ ܘܠܦܩܘܕ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ܂ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ
ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ - ܘܟܗܘ ܟܕ ܟܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܂

[illegible] ܘܐܡܪ [illegible] : ܗܘ : ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܠܗ
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܫܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܠ
ܒܠܘܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܡ ܒܥܢܐ
ܐܦ ܐܡܪ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܠ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܩܘܒܠܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܠܗ. ܒܠܒܐ ܕܫܬܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ. ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܬܐ. ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܫܒܘܚܢܝܗ: ܘܠܥܠܡ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܠܡ ܢܝܫܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܕܫܘܪܐ. ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܘܡ ܗܘ:
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ : ܗܘ : ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ
ܒܠ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܟ. ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ.
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܢܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܐܒܐ. ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܘ

ܕܠܡܘܬ ܪ̈ܘܒ: ܒܝܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܠ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܐ
ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ. ܘܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܪ̈ܚܫܝܢ. ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܠܘ ܡܛܪ ܗܘܠܬܐ ⁜ ܡܗ ⁜ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܬ. ܕܢܬܪܥܐ ܒܥܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ.
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܥܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܢ. ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܕܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ. ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܠܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܫܝܚ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܪ̈ܐ ܠܝ.
ܒܡܫܪܪ̈ܐ ܦ ܘܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ.
ܘܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܘܦܪܝܩ ܘܕܝܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܬܠܢܐ. ܘܡܬܕܝܢ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܥܡܡܐ. ܐܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܥܒܪ ܝܠܕܐ. ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ
ܘܡܫܪܪ̈ܐ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܘ ܢܦܠܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܢܐ. ܠܗܢܐ
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ

ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܓܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܬܐ +
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܠܘ ܩ̈ܢܘܢܗܘܢ. ܕܗܘܘ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ
ܠܩ̈ܢܘܢܐ. ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܕܒܝܪ̈ܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚܝܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ + ܐ̱ܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ̈ܬܐ.
ܗܡ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܠܠܬܐ. ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܚܘܬܝܐ. ܘܩܘܫܡ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ. ܚܕ
ܕܒܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ. ܚܟܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܦ.
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܠܡ
ܦܪܩܢ. ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܢܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܣܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܝܩ.
ܦܘܫܩ : ܡܛ : ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܓܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ.
ܚܒܝܒ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܚ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ.
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ.
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ. ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ.
ܗܦܘܟܝܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܢܕܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܒ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ
ܠܓܠܝܐ.

144

144

ܘܡܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܫܩܠܘ ܐܘܕܝ

ܚܕܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܬܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܚܐ +

ܩܘ ⁝ ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܢ ܕܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ. ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ

ܕܐܝܟ ܚܫܟܐ. ܚܙܝܬܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܠܝ. ܒܚܝܕܐ

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܝܢ. ܘܢܦܫܝ ܘܢܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ.

ܘܢܣܒ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟ ܥܠܐ

ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܐ ܚܝܕܢ. ܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ

ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܦܬܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܢ. ܝܡ

ܘܐܫܬܪ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܕܝ

ܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܝ. ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܢ. ܘܟܘܪܣܝ

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ. ܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ.

ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ. ܩܕܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢ

ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ

ܬܘܒ ܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܟܠܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܚܐ

⁜ ܥܠܡ + ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܒ

ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ⁝

ܫܠܡ

ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܒܩܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܐܡܪ. ܗܘܘ
ܢܚܡܘܪ ܚܘ̣ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܒܚܘܕ̈ܝ. ܕܗ̈ܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܢܫܬܘܙܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܘܥܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒ: ܕܠܗ ܫܘ: ܟܘܠܗܘܢ
ܥܠܡ̈ܝܢ. ܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ✠ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ
ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܟ. ܢܣܒܘ ܚܢܢܐ
ܒܢܫܡܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܡܚܣܝܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܝܕ̈ܝܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ.
ܢܫܬܒܚܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܠܗ ܢܫܒܘܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܚ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܟܕ
ܐܝܟ. ܗܘ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܝܗܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܟܘܒܪܗ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ. ܡܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܥܢܐ.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ

* * *

ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܓܢܣ. ܒܥܡܕ ܡܫܝܚ܆ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ.
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦ ܒܗ ܕܦܘܩܕ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܢܣ
ܟܪܝܬ. ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ. ܐܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ. ܘܐܦ ܒܫܪ̈ܝܪܘܬܐ
ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܒܫܪ̈ܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܬܐ. ܘܒܫܪ̈ܝܪܘܬܐ
ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܘܒܫܪ̈ܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܘܕ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܐܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܟܠ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܗܘܘ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܕ̈ܥܒܕܐ. ܟܕ
ܪ ܡܥܡܕܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܚܕܘܢ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ.
ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܥܘܕܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܦܟܝܢ. ܘܒܠܥܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ. ܡܢ ܥܡܝܪ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܡܢ
ܕܢܩܦ. ܘܠܡܪܢ ܒܫܡ ܡܫܝܚ܆ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܥܕܐ܆
ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܦܓܠ. ܡܦܢܚܠܡ ܒܬܠ ܐܬܢ̈ܝܐ܀
ܘܐܒܝܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܦܪܩܢ ܐ ܢܥܡܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܬܠܠ ܘܢܘܪܢܐ. ܐܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܬܐ ܘܟܠܝܗ ܒܓܘܗ. ܡ̈
ܗܘܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ. ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ. ܠܚܝܐ ܬܐ
ܕܡ ܐܬ̈ܢܝܐ. ܡܘܢ ܡܦܢܚܠܝܡܐ ܐܒܥܕܐ. ܘܕܓܘܡܪܘܬܐ

ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ̇. ܘܫܡܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ.
ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܥܡܝܩܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܒܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ. ܕܐ ܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ.
ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܣܘܓܐܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ. ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ
ܥܡ ܐܒܐ. ܘ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܒܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܫܡ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ
ܕܒܚܘܒܗ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ.
ܒܥܒ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ. ܐܬܒܗ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ.
ܘܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܐ ܚܝܕ. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܐ ܦ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ. ܡܢ ܚܝܘ ܐܬܒܗ ܘܗܘ
ܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܚܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܦܘܪܩܢ. ܘܐ ܦ

146

ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܢܦܠܓܘܢܝܗܝ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܘܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܦܘܠܛܐ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ
ܕܝܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ.
ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ: ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ
ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܒܥܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܕܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܒ.
ܘܗܘ ܩܡ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐ ܦܩܕ. ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ.
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܘܕܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܘܕܐ. ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܢܦܫܐ. ܕܐ ܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ.
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ.
ܕܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܒܥܬ ܐܬ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ
ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܐܬܦܪܥܘ. ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ.

ܚܡ ܡܬܕܐ ܢܕܗܘ ܘܡܬܕܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܘܠܝܚ
ܕܒܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܘܠܐܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܬܬܠܬܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܘܬ ܕܒܬܐ. ܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܝܢ. ܕܒܡܫܒܚ ܒܬܒܪ ܬܬ ܒܪܗܕ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܚܝܐ ܕܐܡܬܪܬܐ. ܒܠܠܬܐ ܗܩܝܢ ܚܡܝܢ ܚܡܐ:
ܕܗܘܪܟܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܩܪܡ ܠܒ. ܡܫܠܠܠ ܘܪܘܚ
ܪܝܚ. ܬܠܬ ܠܐܠܠܘܬܐ ܕ̈ܢܒܚܬܝ. ܕܚܠ ܩܘ ܦܐ:
ܕܚܠܘܝܢ ܐܬܠܐ. ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܘܒܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܠ ܥܪܒܐ.
ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝ ܕܚܠܒܪܐ ܕܩܬܠܐ. ܚܠ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ
ܡܪܝ ܚܕܒܡܥܒܕ. ܡܒܝܠܬ ܦܘܠܝܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܫܐ.
ܐܘ ܚܝܬ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܬܐ. ܘܚܬܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܘܦܪ ܚܠ ܡܫܒܠܬܗ. ܕܚܠ ܩܥܒܐ:
ܐܬܝܐ. ܚܕܡܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܒܩܫܛܐ ܒܝܬܫܐ. ܘܠܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܥܒܘܕܗ.
ܒܚܠ ܠܗܘܡܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬܗ. ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܬܐ
ܡܕܘܫܬܐ. ܕܢܝܢܬܝ ܠܗܘ ܗܡܕܕܐ. ܫܠܡܐ
ܕܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܚܕ ܢܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܠܠܒܥܒܬܝ.

147

ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܟ ܒܟܠܡܬܟ. ܘܪܗܒܬܟ ܢܥܡ
ܢܦܫܝ. ܘܩܒܠܬܗ ܦܝܗܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܢܐ. ܟܠ ܕܠܝܠܐ
ܐܝܨܐ ܕܘܢܟ. ܐܬܪܟܬ ܠܝ ܟܠܡܬܟܘܗ. ܐܕܟܠ
ܕܐܒܝܬܠܦܠܠܝܒ. ܕܝܡܐ ܥܕܡ ܚܐܬܝ ܡܠܝܒܬܟܐ.
ܝܠܒ ܗܘ ܚܠܠ ܢܕ ܚܒܝܡ ܗܘܡܗ. ܦܡ ܡܓܕܐ ܠܐ ܘܣܓܕ ܠܐ.
ܐܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܝܠܓܬܐ. ܡܢܠܗ ܐܣܓܕܗ ܘܡܓܕܗ.
ܠܐ ܢܥܒܝܡ ܗܘܡܗ ܠܡܠܒܝܬܗܡ. ܚܡܓܠܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܓܐܠܬܐ.
ܕܬܒܝܒ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܡܒܒܐܝܒܘܢ. ܕܘܒܗ ܐܠܝܐܘ ܐܘ
ܬܪܡܥܟ. ܡܒܢܬܒ ܥܕܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܐ ܦܟ. ܟܠ ܐܝ
ܦܠܚܬܢܒ ܪܘܡܓܐܒ. ܒܥܢܝܟ ܘܡܥܢܣܗ ܕܐ ܢܥ
ܒܐܡܪ. ܟܠ ܦܡ ܕܐ ܣܒܕ ܚܐܕ ܥܒܕܐ. ܢܥܦܠܚܟ
ܕܦܢܠܩܗ ܦܟ. ܘܢܒܓܕܐ ܠܢܒܠܩܝܢ ܚܒܐܟ.
ܕܬܦ ܚܠܗ ܢܒܠܠ ܘܢܓܗܕ. ܟܠ ܐܘܕܒܐ
ܐܦܪܐ ܦܕܘܚܥܟ. ܗܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܢܟ ܕܐ ܠܓܒܝ ܥܬܒܝ.
ܗܕܒܝ ܘܐܦܪܕܥ ܘܐܓܒܠܗ ܒ. ܒܓܐܒܡܐܟ ܐܦ
ܒܣܒܐܝ. ܘܚܓܬܢܟ ܕܐܪܐ ܗܘܡ. ܦܒܓܬܐ
ܚܡ ܓܡܩܬܢܐ. ܕܢܥܡܘ ܐܚܬܡ ܒܓܗ ܚܕܐ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܩܠܝܠ. ܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܕܡܛܠܗ
ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ. ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܒܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ.
✣ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܬܘܒ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ
ܠܩܛܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܠ ܐܬܠܠ. ܐܦ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕ
ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܩܪܒܘܬܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܢܫܐ
ܦܘܡܗ ܡܠܝܠܐ. ܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܬܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܐ
ܐܢܫ ܦܘܡܗ ܚܕܝܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܝܢܬܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܘܬܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܕ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܠܐ ܕܡ
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܢܫ ܦܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܠܝܘ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ: ܕܢܝܪܐ:
ܕܚܠܬܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ

148

ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܗܘ ܒܥܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܝܢ ܝܐܪ̈ܕܢ
ܕܚܠܦܢ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ. ܒܥܒܕ̈ܝ ܝܠܕܗ ܡܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ. ܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܗ. ܒܓܠܝܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܐ ܒܚܟܐ
ܢܟ̈ܪܝܢ ܘܦܪܘܫ. ܡܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܩܢܘܡ ܢܥܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ.
ܡܥܠܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ. ܡܬܚܢܢ ܒܒܘܢܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܡܬܒܪܟ ܫܡܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܢ ܒܢ. ܝܗܒ̈ܬܐ
ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܘ. ܕܟܕ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܩܢܢ.
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܦܪ ܡܫܒܚܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܝ. ܒܪ̈ܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܟ
ܢܒܗܪܢܝ. ܡܠܗܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܗܘܬ. ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܣܠܩ
ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̈ܝ. ܒܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܪܟܘ. ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܕܥ̈ܕܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܢ ܒܠܒܐ. ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܣܓܕܝܢ

ܡܕܝܢܚܐ ܡܢܗ. ܠܐܒܐ ܦܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܐ ܐ ܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ.

ܕܡܘܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܒܟܝܢ. ܘܠܐܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ.

ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܐ. ܕܝ ܡܕܝ ܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܬܢܐ.

ܒܐܝ ܘܦ ܗܡܟܐ ܡܢܫܩܕܢ. ܘܥܡܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܢ

ܠܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܟܘܢ ܠܡ ܒܟܕܘܐܝܬ ܐ ܒܢܝܢ

ܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ.

ܕܠܐ ܐ ܘܕ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ. ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܚܠ

ܚܠܦ. ܕܥܡܥܒܕܘܢܐ ܥܠܝܢܝܢ. ܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܠ

ܠܡܫܩܝܢܐ. ܕܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܠ ܕܘܒܪ. ܢܘܪ ܒܠܠܝܐ

ܕܠܝܢ ܦܢܝܐ. ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܡܚܒܒ ܚܕܘ ܥܡܢܐ.

ܠܝܡܝܢܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܥܗ

ܠܗ ܠܒܝ. ܚܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܝܬܐ. ܕܝ ܚܝ ܐܝܬܝܟܝ

ܡܠܘܟܐ. ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܡܢܗ ܚܫܝ̈ܫܘܬܐ:

ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܕܠܐ ܫܡ ܘ ܚܕ ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ

ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ. ܘܡܠܠ ܟܝܡܝܢ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܐ.

ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܕܢܚܡܗ

ܐܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ. ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܚܫܟܐ.
ܕܐܠܝܘܢ ܠܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܘܠܗ ܝܚܝܕ ܒܠܠܘܬܐ.
ܕܐܚܒܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ. ܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܫܘܟܠܠܐ. ܡܢܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܢܫܠܘ. ܕܡܫܒܚ
ܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ.
ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ: ܕܠܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܠ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘ. ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܪܬܗ. ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܘܠܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ.
ܘܠܥܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܫܠܡ ܚܘܕܪܐ

ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܫܘܬܦܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܬܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܟܠܠܝܠ
ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܡܠܘ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܗܪ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܡܕܒܚ ܩܕܡܝܘܬܐ:
ܢܗܝܪ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܢ

ܩܐܠ ܬܢܝܢ: ܡܙܡܘܪ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܡܝܫ. ܡܣܝܚܝܐ ܘܝܘܡ ܐܠܬܠܬܐ

ܕܒܥܕ ܝܘܡ: ܐܠܩܝܐܡܗ ܐܠܡܩܕܣܗ ܕ ܐܠܫܥܢܝܢ

ܠܗ ܚܒ ܘܡܚܒܝܢ ܐܠܪܒ ܝܣܘܥ: ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܐܢܬ

ܝܩܪܐ ܐܠܬ ܕ ܐܠܡܙܡܘܪ ܐܠܐܘܠ +.. ܩܘܡ ܘܐܢܬܨܪ

ܘܬܘܪܝܬ ܘܩܝܡܬ ܐܠܬ ܘܢܘܪ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܥܛܝܬ

ܠܠܚܒ ܘܐܠܚܒ ܦܝ ܩܠܒ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܡܘܬ ܢ

ܘܡܣܝܚܝܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܘ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ

ܐܡܝܢ.. ܐܝܬܪܝ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܢܬ ܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ

ܡܝܬܢܐ: ܐܢܬ ܝܣܘܥ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܬܝ ܕ ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠ

ܒܝ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܐܚܕ ܦܩܛ: ܢܝܣܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܐܡ

ܘܐܠܥܝܕ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܕܝܣܝܢ ܡܢܬܒܨܪܝܢ ܐܠܡܬܪ

ܘܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܝܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܩܒܪ: ܐܠܡܘܬ ܒܩܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐܚܝܐ

ܘܐ ܒܐܠܡܩܒܘܪܝܢ ܕ ܐܠܪܒ: ܘܒܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܪܬ ܐܠܡܪܝܡܬ

ܕܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܐܠܡܣܝܚ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܝܬ ܐܠܬܝ ܐܠܐܒܢ ܐܠܐܚܕ

ܡܢ ܐܠܡܘܬ ܐܠܬܝ ܘܐܠܥܝܕ: ܐܠܐܚܕ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܟܠ

ܘܠܐܚܕ ܐܠܡܝܬ ܦܝ ܐܠܩܒܘܪ ܐܠܐܚܝܐ ܕ ܐܠܢܘܪ

ܐܠܐܒ ܘܐܠܐܒܢ ܘܐܠܪܘܚ ܐܠܩܕܣ ܐܠܐܠܗ ܐܠܘܐܚܕ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ

150

ܬܪܓܡܬ ܐܘܓܝܢ ܢܩܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܣܦܪ

ܘܠܡ ܝܙܠ ܘܗܘ ܡܩܝܡ ܒܡܓܐܪܬܗ܆ ܝܬܥܒܕ
ܡܨܠܝܐ ܘܨܐܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ. ܦܨܐܪ ܠܗ ܬܠܐܡܝܕ ܟܬܝܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܡ
ܠܝܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܢܦܘܣܗܡ ܘܗܘ ܦܪܚ ܕܝܠܗܡ ܒܠܕܗ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܡ. ܕܐܝܨܠܐ ܥܢܕܗ ܘܪܡ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܢ
ܚܣܢܬܗ. ܟܠ ܟܠܡܬܗ: ܐܢ ܕܒܐܒ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܘ ܠܬܢܣܟ
ܡܠܬܗ ܟܠ ܕܝܩܬܝܢ ܒܥܡܪܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܐ ܠܬܒܬܐ
ܚܢܬܐ ܡܢܦܕܬܗ ܐ ܠܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܐ: ܝܛܠܒܘ ܒܥܡܠ ܕܝܥܡܠܗ:
ܡܠܐܟܬܗ: ܕܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܐ ܐ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܗ
ܐܒܐܗ: ܐܢ ܕܝܣܒܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܕܢܗ ܐܘ ܕܟܗ
ܡܢ ܥܡܠܗ: ܡܥܘܪܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܒܗ ܐܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܒ ܠܡܟܢ ܚܪܬܐ
ܐ ܦܬܝܗ ܠܡܥܡܘܕ ܢܬܡ ܚܕܡ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܐܢܬܘ: ܚܘܗ:
ܟܐܢ.. ܘܠܬܗ ܕܡܚܦܬܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܥܠܡ ܐܢܗ ܐܡܣ
ܐܢ ܝܐܟܠ ܠܠܡܓܐܠܐ. ܘܚܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܐ ܣܢܐ ܣܐ
ܠܚܬܘܪܟ. ܠܡ ܢܙܐ ܝ ܢܗܐܠܐ ܐܒܪ ܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ
ܥܣܒܬܝܢܐ ܕܘܪܓܝܢ ܘܢܚܐ ܕܘ ܣܢܐ ܕܘ ܣܢܝܢ
ܚܒܫܝܐ ܕܦܝܗܐ. ܘܢܒܪ ܣܠܡܬܐ ܐ ܕܟܚܬܐ ܚܠܠ
ܡܢ ܐܠܫܝܐ: ܚܚܕܝܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܒܢܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ

ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܬ ܕܐܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܚܘܣܝܢܟ

ܒܚܝܝ ܟܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܠ ܚܠܫܘܬܝ

ܕܡܢܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐ ܕܡܥܩܒܐ ܘܡ ܘܕܡܚ ܘܕܚܠ

ܐܦ ܕܒܥܝܬ: ܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܢ. ܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ

ܡܥܠ ܠܢܝܚ ܐܬ ܒܝܬ ܚܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ

ܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܐܬ ܡܛܪܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܡ ܟܠܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܐ +

ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ +

ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ +

ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܡܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ
ܢܥܡܪ ܥܡܟ: ܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܡ ܘܐܡܝܢ +
ܒܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܡܫܡܫ
ܡܒܥܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܒܕܝܕܐ

⁂

ܬܘܒ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ

ܕܥܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܡ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܠ

ܕܒ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ

ܡܒܥܐ. ܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܬ ܡܢܘܢ

ܕܐܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ

ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: ܡܢ [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ.
ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ: ܗܘ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܥܠ ܐܚܐܒ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܕ[illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible]. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] ܗܘ [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ܗܘ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ܥܢܩܝܡ.
ܘ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] ܢܒܝܐ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ܢܚܘܡ [illegible] [illegible]
ܡܢ [illegible] [illegible] ܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] +
+
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] +

ܢܘܚܡ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܝ̈ ܕܐܦܩܘܕ:
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ: ܒܪ ܘܒܪܬ ܢܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܒܝܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘ ܡܬܒܪܟ
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܘܚ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܠܦܘܠܘܣ: ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ [illegible] ܠܐ
ܘ ܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܬܩܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܠܘܕ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܘܕ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܕܒܘ ܫܡܥ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ: ܫܒܚ ܡܪܝܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܕܝܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܥܒܕ ܠܢ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܚܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘ
ܢܘܚܡ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܐܬ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ +
ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܐ [illegible] ܡܢ ܚܡܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܬ ܕܡܢ: ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܒܢܘܗܪܗ
ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܚܘܒ̈ܝܢ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܛܝ̈ܐ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܟܠ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܗ: ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܘܪܘܚ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ + ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ .. ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܡܝܢ

⁘

ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܡܢ ܥܓܠܐ ܕ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܐ ܚܝܢ ܟܠܡܗܡ ܘܩܘܠ ܘܩܕܝܡ: ܡܠܟ ܚܕܡܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܠܟ
ܡܫܡܗ ܘܐܬܐܡܢ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ **ܩܕܡ ܘܠܡܢ:**
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܡܢ ܥܓܠܐ ܕܐ ܒܫܒܐ. ܗܘ ܐ ܚܕܐ
ܚܫܡܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܓܒܪ ܕܝܢ. ܘܒܡܠܬܗ ܩܘܠ ܘܓܒܪ ܕܝܢ
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܘܢ: ܘܢܝܚܐ ܚܠܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܥܩܒܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܪ̈ܒܐ: ܘܐܬܬܡܫܡܫ ܚܕܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. **ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܡ:** ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ
ܐܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܝܚ. ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ. ܡܢ [illegible]
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܢ. ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܟܠܡܗܡ ܘܩܠܗ ܕܝܘܚ ܘܓܒܪܐ
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܟܠܕܘ ܘܡܫܡܗ ܐܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬ **ܥܡܘܕܐ**
ܢܘܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܟܠܐ ܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܥܓܠܐ ܕܐ ܦܪܝܢ
ܗܘ ܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܝܠܬ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ
ܘܢܦܩ ܚܕ ܐܬܐ ܚܡܫܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܗ ܘܦܪܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ **ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ**
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܥܓܠܐ ܕܝܕܥ
ܐܢ ܐܢ ܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܝܐ
ܚܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܡܬܐ. ܚܠܕܝܢ
ܢܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܓܠܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܟܠ ܠܬܪ̈ ܠܟ
ܘܚܫܡܬܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܐ ܚܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܝܢ ܡܬܐ

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܢܩܕܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܚܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܩܕܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕ
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܟܕ ܡܢܘ ܠܡܪܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܛܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ: ܥܡܗ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡ
ܕܒܨܘܦܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ. ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܟ ܡܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗ
ܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܘܪܘܫ ܠܡܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܦܝܢ
ܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܓܦܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܦܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܟ
ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܡܠܘܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܠ
ܟܕ ܢܠܟܘ ܕܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܥܐ ܟܠܕ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ
ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܒ ܐܬܐ ܝܕܥ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ. ܫܠܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܚܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܟܠ
ܘܟܕ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ. ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܘ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛ
ܒܥܒܕܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ: ܦܫܝܛ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܡܝܡܢܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ

ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܥܡܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܥܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܗ. ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܠܛܘܣ. ܢܬܒܠܗ
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܠܡܕܘܢ. ܦܠܛܘܣ
ܠܡܪܝܡ. ܘܦܠܛܘܣ ܠܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܦܠܛܘܣ
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܬܒ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܠܒܗ ܟܠܠܗ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܛܘܣ ܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܠ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ
ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܘܐ ܢܥܡܘ ܠܐܡܪܘ ܕܦܠܛܘܣ ܡܬܠܠܐ [illegible]
ܡܫܠܡܢܘ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܘܟܠܠܗ ܚܝܘ ܒܗܕܐ
ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܝܝܗ. ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܝܚ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘ. ܘܡܟܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ
ܘܐ ܦܩܕܘ ܠܥܠܝܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢ [illegible]
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܫܒ ܠܡܟܠܗ ܒܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܣ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ. ܐܬܗܕܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܫ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܘܐܟܠ ܕܝܢܘ ܐܦܪܝܢܘ
ܡܫܡܥܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ
ܐܬ ܐܬ ܝܢ ܘܡܢܟܪ. ܫܡܥܢ. ܐܬ ܠܗ ܝܢ ܘܫܡܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܟܕ ܗܘ
ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܬܡܘܬܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܗܢܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ. ܐܦܪܝܢܘ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ. ܘܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܠܝܢ ܡܥܡ ܕܥܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܡܢܐ
ܐܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܪ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕܘ ܘܗܘ. ܕܠܡܫܐ
ܕܟܠ. ܘܥܡܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܪܘ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ + ܠܡܦܩ ܫܒܬܐ

ܕܘܒܠܥܬܐ ܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܠܠܒܪܐ ܐܘܚܕ ܒܡܪܢ

ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܬܐ. ܘܢܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܬܐ ܟܠܠ ܟܢܫܐ

ܡܢ ܣܘܪܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬ ܡܟܪ +

ܡܕܡܕܡ ܕܘܒܠܥܬܐ ܐ ܟܕܢ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܘܚܫܘܒܬܐ

ܘܐܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ

ܐܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܟܕܒ ܥܡܗ ܐܪ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܦܠܚܘ ܕܝܢ ܐ ܘ ܗܘܕܝܢ

ܘܐܬܬܡܣܪ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܝܫ ܗܘ

ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ

ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܚܘܒܐ. ܬܐ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ

ܕܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܨܠܘܬܐ

ܐܬܠܝܕ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܝܬ ܐܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܬܐ ܡܟܪ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ

ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ

ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ ܐܘܬ ܘܡܫܒܚ

ܬܘܒ ܠܟ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܠܝܕܘ ܠܟܬܒܐ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܟܕܒܘܫ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ.

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕܒܘ ܕܡܠܘ ܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܠܟ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ

ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܪܐ ܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܗܘ
ܘܠܒܪܟ +

154

ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܘܫܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܐܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܘ
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܘܚܝܠܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܢܬ
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܓܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܕܒܫܟܚܝ
ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܠܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܢܛܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܟ
ܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܬܐܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫ
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܕܡܫ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܟܠ ܠܡܫܒܚ

ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ
ܫܠܡ ܣܘܓܝܬܐ

155

ܕܥܡܪܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܢ.

ܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܠܐ [illegible].

ܢܣܒܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ [illegible] ܡܪܝ.

ܐܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ [illegible].

ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ [illegible] [illegible].

ܠܟܠܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ [illegible] ܐܝܬ ܠܝ [illegible].

ܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ [illegible] [illegible].

ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܡ ܐܟܠܐ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

ܡܪܢ [illegible] ܥܠ [illegible] ܠܗ [illegible].

[illegible] ܠܝ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

ܠܟܠܗ [illegible] ܗܘ ܕܡܢ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܠܝ [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] ܠܗ ܠܝ [illegible] [illegible] ..

ܫܠܡ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ܐܡܝܢ :

ܢ̈ܝ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒ̈ܐ ܘܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ

ܕܡܠܝܛܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܘܡܪܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܚܐܦ

ܕܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܘܐܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡ

ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܟܪܗ ܘܡܬܝܩܪ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܢܣܓܘܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ +

ܘܫ̈ܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ +

ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ

ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ +

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ +

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ

ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ

ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ

ܫܠܡ ܀

ܘܕܡܪܝ ܒܗܢܡ ܟܕ ܢܚܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܝܕܘܬܗ ܐܬܩܛܠ +
ܛܝܛܘܣ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ:
ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܗܘ [illegible] ܬ.
ܢܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܥܢܝܕܘܬܗ ܐܬܩܛܠ.
ܡܪܩܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܝܢܘܣ. ܥܠܝܗ
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܓܘܫ ܘܡܕܒܪ
ܬܢܝܢ. ܘܡܬܒܪ ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ
ܦܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܢܢܐ. ܐܢܝܘ ܘܢܘ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܕܩܘܣܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܢܝܫܐ:
ܢܘܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܕܦܠܘܦܝܢܘܣ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܚ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ:
ܐܘܡܝܢܘܣ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܕܩܠܠܝܩܝܐ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ:
ܬܘܡܐܘܣ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܢ[illegible]
ܕܬܘܠܘ ܕܝܘܪܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ
ܘܚܢ ܡܢܝܚ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܘܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ ܕܝܠܗ
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܠܘܝ
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܕܩܠܝܡܝܣ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ
ܒܪܬܠܡܝܘܣ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܕܦܪܕܘܣ ܐܬܟܠܠ
ܒܡܢܝ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ + .. + .. +

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

157

ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܠܒ̈ܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ܂ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢܗܝ܂ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕ̈ܝܢ [illegible]
ܘܩܥܘ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܠ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ܂
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ܂ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ
ܠܗܠ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ܂ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ܂ ܟܕ ܫ[illegible]
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ܂ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܂ ܘܕܝܠܗ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܂ ܘܗܘܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐ
ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ܂ ܘܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܫ
ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ܂ ܕܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ܂
ܕܠܐ ܦܫ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܠܘܗܝ܂ ܘܥܒܕܘ [illegible]
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܛܘܦܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܦ
ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ܂ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ܂ ܕܢܨܝܒ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ܂ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܥܡ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ܂ ܐܦ ܕܢ ܕܢܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ̇

ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܕܟܝܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܩܢܘ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܫܐ.
ܕܐܘܪܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ
ܗܕܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ [illegible] ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܕ̈ܚܠܬܐ. ܘܒ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܘܬ ܗܘ̈ܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ
ܡܕܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܫ ܠܦܠܓ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܠܦܠܓܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܪܢ. ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.. ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܢܚܘܬܗ ܐܦ. ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ

ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܠܥܠ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܐܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܟܒܫܘܗܝ
ܕܗܘ ܦܘܓܠܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܚܠܐ ܠܡܬܘܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ-
ܘܦܩܕ ܕܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܒܝܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥ
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܣܒܝܒܘܬܗ
ܘܫܠܝܛܐ. ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܦܩܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ: ܘܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܓܝܪܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܚܒܝܫܐ. ܘܗܒܝܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ-
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܐܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ. ܘܗܘ
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܟܠ. ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ
ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܠܡܐ. ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ

ܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܕܝܐ. ܣܛܢܝܢ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.. ✠ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܙܝܢܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܘ
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܐ.. ܗ̈ܘ.. ܡܢ ܦܐܝܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܚܝܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡ ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܝܐ ✠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕ
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ
ܕܗܘܐ. ܕܡܢ ܕ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܝ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܡܡܐ.
ܡܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ✠ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܚܝܝ ܠܗ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܬܘܬܒܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܕܪܫܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ.
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ

159

[illegible]

ܡܕܒܪ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܟܪ ܢܚܬ. ܘܒܚܘܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܐ:
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܗܘܕܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ̈ܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ.
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܕܟܝܐ ܘܕܟܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ. ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܒܐ:
ܕܒܪܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܬܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܘܬܗ.
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ✝ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܚܝܠܬܢܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܒܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܘܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܗ. ܘܒܗ ܢܫܒܚܘ
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ. ܘܒܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ✝
ܢܫܒܚܝܘܗܝ. ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ.

160

ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܚܕ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܢ ܕܟܠܢ
ܘܕܠܬܠܬܗ + ܦܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ. ܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܟ ܐ ܦ ܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܐ ܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܫܪܝܐ ܘܗ
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܘܝܗܒܘܢ ܐ ܦܠܦܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ + ܐܝܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܚ̈ܢ. ܪܘܚ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܗ̇ܘܢ. ܒܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܫܝܢ ܐܦܢܝܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܫܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܠ ܘܗܡܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܢ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܘ ܫܠܝܚܘ + ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܐ
ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܘܗܝ. ܫܒܩ ܐ ܥܡܘܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡ
ܡܛܠ ܠܡܦܪܣܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ + ܕܒܬܠ ܢܒܝܐ. ܗܘܝܘ
ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܚܢܢ ܐܟܪܙܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ +
ܕܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܚܘ ܢܒܠܐ
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܕܘܢܐ. ܠܗ ܫܒܘܚܐ
ܫܠܡܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܠ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܘܦܣܐ ܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ
ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܦܪܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ. ܘܕܪ̈ܐ

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ܀

✠ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܬ. ܕܒܝܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ. ܠܐ ܫܘܠ ܠܒܕܬ ܠܒܥܐ ܠܟ

ܢܒܝܬ ܒܗ. ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ

ܡܢ ܗܢ. ܘܠܐ ܥܡܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܬܘܩܘܗ. ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ

ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܢܫܒܚ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܒܘܥܘܬܗܘܢ܀

ܕܡܩܕܫ ܠܒܘܪܝܢ ܠܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ

ܢܒܘܥ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ. ܕܠܚܡ ܕܒܝܫ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘ

ܠܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ✠ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ

ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ

ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܗܝܢ. ܘܢܚܠܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ

ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ. ܘܐܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ

ܕܡܠܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܘܒܥܐ ܘܡܒܥܝܢܐ. ܘܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܠܝܡܘ

ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ

ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܐܫ ܠܗܘܢ. ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܘܬܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀

ܘܡܘܫܠܡܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܚܠܡܘ ܘܕܝܢܘ. ܐܠܗܝܢ ܟ

ܘܡܘܬܢܗ ܟܠܗ ✠✠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܒܪ

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܀

161

161

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ܕܡܪ̈ܢ ܗܘܝܘ.. ܐܝܬ: ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܝܐ

ܒܪ ܦܠܝܛܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ + .. + ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܡܪ̈ܢ ܗܘܐ

ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܢ: ܘܐܦ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܟܢܫܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܩܘܠ ܕܡܢ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܘܢܐ

ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܒܒܪܘܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܕ̈ܝ

ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܒܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ. ܐܠܐ

ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܐ

ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ

ܐܢܐ ܗܘ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ + ܩܘܠ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ

ܡܪܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ

ܕܡܪ̈ܢ ܗܘܝܘ. ܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܥ

ܒܠܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܐ

ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܢ. ܩܘܠ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܘܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ

ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ

ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ. ܠܠܒܪܐ

ܗܘܝܘ: ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܕܡܢ ܚܕ

162

162

ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘܩܕܡ
ܕܠܗܬ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ. ܠܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܘܚܙܬ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܡܢܟܐ ܟܠܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ
ܒܣܦ. ܘܒܥܘܦ: ܘܕܠܡܐ: ܘܦܪܩ. ܟܕ ܡܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬ
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܝܘܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ✠ ܘܡܨܝܢ. ܬ. ܫ
ܠܚܝܝ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܬ ܡܢ
ܢܫܝܢ ܒܒܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܚܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܚܬܢܐ ✠ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ
ܗܘ ܠܗ: ܡܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܕܢܘܚܡ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐ
ܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܐܬܬ ܟܠܗ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܠܝܘܡܢ. ܘܐܬܬ ܢܫܝܢ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܚܒܪܬ ܡܪܝܡ
ܟܕ ܡܛܝܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܢܫܝܢ ܘܚܒܪܬܗ
ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ
ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ✠

ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ: ܘܡܢܗ ܠܥܐܕܐ ܕܣܘܠܩܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܥܐܕܐ:

ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ. ܘܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܠܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ:

ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ. ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ

ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ̈ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ

ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܗ̈ ܘܒܬܪܗ̈ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ

ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܥܐܕܐ

ܚܕ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܡܪ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܢ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ

ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ.

ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ:

ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ

ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ. ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ

ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ

ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ +:: ܡܫܠܡܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ

+ ܐܡܝܢ

163

163

ܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܟܠ
ܡܢ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫ
ܕܢܚܡ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܡ ܐܚܝܕ
ܡܢ ܐܘܣܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܐ
ܚܙܝ.

ܟܠܡܐ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܠܠܡܣܝܚܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ.

ܐܢܐ

ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܠܐܒܪܨܐ ܐܬܐ
ܟܠܡܐ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܐܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܕܫ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܠܘܚܝ:

في سنة الف وتسعماية وثمانية وثمانين.
جا الي القدس الخاطي الحقير الراجي
رحمت الله تعالي الذي لم يستاهل ان يكتب
اسمه في درج الحياة من كثرة ذنوبه.
الا لاجل صلات القاريين ليقطف من
فم المصليين. يعرف اسمه انه الفقير
خوري باكوس الاركذياقون ابن المرحوم
سحاق الباكوزي رحم الله من ترحم
عليه وعلي ابويه ودعا له بالمغفره امين.
وذاك انه مرتين جا الي القدس مرت
الاوليه قعد في القدس ستة اشهر وعاد
راح الي بلاده. وبعد ثمانية سنين عاود
للقدس وبقي الي حين وفاته. الله تعالي
يتقبل زيارت كل الزايرين. وزيارة الخاطي
قس باكوس الجزري ويمنحه ربنا يشوع
المسيح غفران الخطايا. ولا يمنعه من زيارة
اورشليم العاليه مع كل القديسين امين.

ل
اجي
كتب
ية
ين
ر
حو
جم
ين
ل

Syriac.

PROGRAMME.

Tares.	S. Prioleau Ravenel, Jr.
Some Phases of Socialism.	Warren C. Goodwin.
The Duty of the American Voter.	Victor M. Haughton.
The Anglo-Saxon Race as Colonizers.	Lindley M. Stevens.
Two Sister Principles.	Charles H. Burr, Jr.
Our Present Need.	William F. Overman.
The Church and Socialism.	Warner H. Fite.

HAVERFORD COLLEGE,
APRIL 12TH 1888.